

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

728

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 728

Fill, Harriet E. -

Finch, William W.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

G-P.A. 2

NAME **Fill Harriet E** Act May 23, 1928
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1585815** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of soldier **John K**

Service **Pvt F 2nd Iowa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	July 13 1927	Feb 27 1928			
Inc.	40	July 24, 1928	Aug. 20, 1928			
Died		<i>Dec. 1, 1930</i>				
Reported		JAN 9 1931				
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Fill, John K. Jr**

Certificate No. **187686** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 2 Ia Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 10, 1924	April 19, 1924			
				<i>May 21, 1927</i> Reported JUN 27 1927 Remarks: <i>Iowa ch</i>		
<i>May 21, 1927</i> Accrued order dated FEB 27 1928 <i>Harriet E Fill</i>				4459 - St. Blair Ave. Detroit Mich. APR 20 1924		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Fill Jr. John R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11651** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *187686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1899~~

Service: *Pri 4 2 Ia leav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Aug 1890	29 mch 1892		30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Pri 1</i>		5 June 1912			32	Nov 3. 1919	
		3 Nov 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	3 Nov 1917					
	22	3 Nov 1920	25 mch 1913				
Transferred from:	<i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Marshalltown Ia</i>						
				<i>Sta R-915 Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>10441</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Filla, Albert* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497778* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri 1" U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Disrupt leg res var veins*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	23 July 1902	23 Jan 1903				
<i>Pri 1</i>	24	16 Apr 1909	17 June 1909				
<i>Pri 1</i>	30	17 June 1912	28 Oct. 1913				
Fees:				<i>Ending 10 Dec. 2 date of death.</i>			
				<i>Pay to Carolina</i>			
				<i>Widow</i>			
Transferred from:	<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>21</i>			Home:			

NAME: John K Fille Jr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 187686

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12/30-154-19-30-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	94.00	1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	96.00		2		
	3	4	36		3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	14.95	1918.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	5	44.57	1919.	1	4	53.62	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Albert Filla Certificate No. 497778

Last paid to: Rate: 17.24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	17			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	DIED 10 Dec, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	1 1/2 64.00			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Filla Carolina* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *765911* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert Filla*

Service: *Pri. I. 1st. R.C. No. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 11-1912</i>	<i>Oct 28-1913</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 6-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 9th 1915*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *R.R. #1, Box 9
Shakaw mo*

NAME: *Fillamworth Stephen* (3-P.A.1.) *13043*

Certificate No. *174600* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P.G. 83 Ind. V.R. 17 R.C.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: _____

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>124</i>		<i>Dec 1-1912</i>	<i>Feb 02</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>June 12</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>June 17</i>	<i>12 APR 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 17 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1915* Check No. *8377031* Dated *AUG 4, 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Act 13043* Home: _____

NAME: *Fillbeck Nicholas* DEAD 10298 (D-S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *38502* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *PE 32 Ind*

Disability: *Shall M^d Rt Leg Res Contractions tendons Rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Aug 86</i>	<i>27 apr 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks:

5/3 1915 Accrued order dated *8/9/15*

Widow *Wina Fillbeck* *8/17*

52 10369 Difference in name no bar.

NAME: *Fillebrown Charles B.* (D-S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of May 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. C. 29 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13-mch-1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>25</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec. 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec. 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1917* *DB*

Remarks: *Check No 561209 Dated DEC 4 1907 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9276* STON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <u>Nicholas Fillebeck</u>										Certificate No. <u>38502</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	9 1/2	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles B. Fillebrown										Act of May 11, 199362										Certificate No. 1115,742									
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6										Rate: 25										Remarks: S									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3												
	4	6	70 20		4	12			4	4	75		4				4												
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	12			2	6			2	4	75		2				2												
	3	10			3	5			3	4	75		3				3												
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4				4												
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	75.67	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2												
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3				3												
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4												
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2												
	3	27			3	4	75		3				3				3												
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4												

NAME: **Fillebrown, Charles E.** (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. **175,936** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1907.**

Service: **Pri. 1. Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	25 Nov. 1907	17 Feb. 1908				
Reid.	25	18 July 1912	23 May 1913				
	30	22 Nov. 1912					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **22 Simpson Rd. Ardmore Pa.**

Died: **June 10 1914** Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **.....**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **328 BOSTON, MAS.** Home: **.....**

NAME: **Fillebrown Charles P.** (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. **1199087** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl H 2nd Mo Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Nov 23 1920	Feb 14 1922				
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	JUN 16 1922				

Fee: **\$20 Joseph H Hunter 3/14/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **.....** Home: **Afton Okla. 6/1/22 FEB 24 1922**

NAME: Charles E. Fillebrown				Certificate No. 5369 175936																
Last paid to: 7 Dec 07 @ 10				Rate: 30				Remarks: 5												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2			
	3				3	✓			3				3				3			
	4	2/26	1.50		4	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1		7 45-	1912.	1	4			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2	6				2				2				2		
	3		4		3	4				3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	45.137.30			2				2				2		
	3		4		3	4	90			3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4	90			4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	90			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	16			2	4	90				2				2				2	
	3		6		3	4	90				3				3				3	
	4		5		4						4				4				4	

DEAD

5623014 cancelled

NAME: CHARLES P. FILLBROW				Certificate No. 1199087															
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

1 3/4 25860

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Fillebrown, Elizabeth F** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **563,273** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles F**

Service: **Pri. G. I. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	13 Aug., 1903	24 Nov., 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: .

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 12, 1908** Bureau Notified: **May 14, 1909**

Remarks: **Reptd. by P.M.**

Former Roll No. **66. BOSTON, MASS.** **392 Essex St**
Salem Mass 6-579

NAME: **Fillebrown Emma A** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **698430** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Oliver H.**

Service: **Corp M 4 Cay Mass**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: **Mar. 6, 1930.**

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZABETH F. FILLEBROWN,

4538

Certificate No. 563,273

Last paid to: 9/4/08

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

EMMA A FILLEBROWN

Certificate No.

Fee

698430

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

Died 3/6/30... Check dated 4/4/30... \$ 40 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 7/7/30.)

Act. to Bn. 7/7/30

NAME: *Fillebrown, Emma A.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *698,430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver H.*

Service: *Corp. M, 4 Cav.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg. 12</i>		<i>12 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

JAN 27 1919 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Fillebrown, George M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43,004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *2 Y 1 St. Fl. Cav.* CIVIL WAR. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Go. ind. n. side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>12 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>15 mch. 1892</i>	<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 5 1916</i>	<i>June 17. 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>30 July, 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Inc. 72 Mar. 1, 1922* Transferred to: *Jan. 16, 1923.*

Died: *JAN 7. 1923 Letter to Fin. 48-23* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1923*

Remarks: *Reis 12/3/12 to correct rate.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1918* BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

NAME: Emma A. Fillebrown Act April 13, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 35 30 Remarks: 4580-71 698,430

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	21			4		86		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	06	7.6		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	29	8.80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	66		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	24			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George M. Fillebrown Act of May 11, 1914 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 35 30 Remarks: 43004

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	31	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	38.60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4			4	16	472.60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Fillebrown, Gertrude E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>614,341</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Harry E.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri B 6</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1906</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>Harrison S.</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1915</i>
				<i>Hilla G.</i>	<i>11 July 1918</i>
				<i>Russell E.</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1920</i>
				<i>Clayton A.</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1921</i>
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>					

NAME <i>Fillebrown, John M.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>603,450</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt 5 Batty Wis L Arty</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-5672	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 18, 1923</i>	<i>June 16, 1925</i>		
				Died <i>Feb 11, 1929</i>	Reported <i>APR 1, 1929</i>
				Remarks: <i>Current date until Jan 1, 1929</i>	
JUN 23 1925					

NAME: Gertrude E. Fillebrown

WAR WITH SPAIN 7

Certificates

614341

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Date: _____

Date: ~~11-13-68~~ 11-25-68 25

Discussion

WIDOW

[illegible]

NAME

JOHN M FILLBROWN

Certificate No.

603450

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

CROCP 2

RATE-	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

Fillebrown John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603450* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. 5 Batty. Mis. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1891</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>1 Nov 1917</i>		
				<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1277* **June 27, 1890.** Home:

Fillebrown Louisa (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Pt. 1" Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1919</i>			
<i>\$10</i>		<i>Elmer C Richardson</i>	<i>3/13/19</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 26 1919**

NAME: John M. Fillebrown ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. OF MAY 1, 1920 603.450

Last paid to: 72 x 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1899

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Louisa J. Fillebrown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 861.830

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1914 1008

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Lillebrown, Margaret K.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *287,210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Lillebrown.*

Service: *Corp. and Asst. Adjt. Gen. U. S. Vols*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 July 1890	31 Mar. 1891			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 16, 1915. D. & S. 23/15.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 7021510 Dated 4 March 1915.</i>				Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2.</i>						

NAME: *Lillebrown, Nancy D.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612,243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Pri. E 44 Mass. Mil. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 Feb., 1906.	10 July, 1906.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/7/1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1911</i>						
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by P. M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>15 Warren St. Arlington, Mass.</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret H. Fillebrown</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>287.210</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	5			2	8			2				2				2												
	3	5			3	7			3				3				3												
	4	10			4	7			4				4				4												
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	8 30			2	6			2				2				2												
	3	5			3	6			3				3				3												
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4												
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2												
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3												
	4	8			4	4 36			4				4				4												
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7			2	4 36			2				2				2												
	3	9			3	4 36			3				3				3												
	4	7			4	4 36			4				4				4												

NAME: <i>NANCY D. FILLEBROWN,</i>										4889										Certificate No. <i>612,243</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10			2				2				2				2												
	3	14			3				3				3				3												
	4	10			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4	can d 1/11			4				4				4				4												

NAME: *Fillebrown, Oliver H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990,333* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Corp. M-4 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb., 1904</i>	<i>11 Oct., 1904</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/22/10</i> (<i>H. F. Fillebrown</i>) Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 27, 1910.</i>							
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 23, 1910. Payable to widow, Emma A. Fillebrown, Order Mch. 15, 1910.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11, BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>Waverly Mass</i>			

NAME: *Fillebrown, Samuel A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17,490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. D, 1. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 24 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-PST SEP 18 1918</i>							
Remarks: <i>Died Aug 24/19 18 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1919 payable to widow Louisa J. Fillebrown 15 Buckingham St- <i>96</i> <i>Somerville Mass</i></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>121 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 1 1910</i>				Home: <i>Somerville Mass</i>			

NAME: OLIVER H. FILLEBROWN,				10165				Certificate No. 990.333											
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 08 @ 12				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 41 50			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 45 5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	20 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3 1/4 33.33		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Samuel A. Filletbrown				Act of May 11, 1902 51				Certificate No. 17,490											
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 12				Rate: 24 35				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	9 8 92 30		1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 72			2	16			2		
	3				3	5			3	4 72			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	23 24 30			4	4			4	4 72			4				4		
1908.	1	4 45		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 45			2	4			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	4 45			3	4 60. 13.5			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	5 60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	4			4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	6			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4		

DEAD

NAME Filler Benjamin F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 112.408 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 357.497 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pt I 66 OVS

Disability: Wid of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30	12	Aug 08	29 Sept 08				
INC 50	1	July 12	22 Aug 12				
ISSUE 72		Aug 12-1920	MAY 5 1921				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16. 1923 Bureau notified: Letter to time 4/10/23 37081. D FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100 JUN 4 - 1921 Home:

NAME Filler Catharine (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 697 403 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elias

Service Pt I 209 Pa

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 27, 1925

Reported MAY 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin F. Feller

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

357.497

Look wild to:

Index

Rate: ~~100~~ - 72

Remarks: 1.

~~112,408~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	9	90		1	4	150		1	4	150		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	90	1916.	2	4	150	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3				3	14	182		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	40		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	10	90		1	4	150		1	4	150		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	10	90	1913.	2	4	150	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	16	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	14	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	10	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME _____

Certificate No.

CATHARINE FILLER

Act of May 1, 1920

Free

697403

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Filler, Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P.A.L.) 100-K

Certificate No. *697,403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Pl. S, 209" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 18/09</i>	<i>Feb. 24/10</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8-679

NAME: *Filler Charles W.* (3-P.A.L.) 113,140

Certificate No. *476483* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pl. S 31 OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 92</i>	<i>3 Dec 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2-2-12</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 29 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>232</i>							
Home:							

8-681

NAME: *Filler, Elias* 18-a. (S-P. A. 2) 291

Certificate No. *331.355* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 1209" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/28109-C.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 27 1909**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Filler, Elias* (S-P. A. 2) 23.018

Certificate No. *741.407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *P. Co K. 31. QV L*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 19-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Att. Aaron T. L. L. K. 8/10*

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28 1920* Bureau notified: *J. 3 - JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 28 1917**

NAME: 18-a Elias Filler				Certificate No. 331,355			
Last paid to: 291 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	22	20-	1911.	2		
1907.	3	7	60	1911.	3		
1907.	4	6	60	1911.	4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2		
1908.	3	8	60	1912.	3		
1908.	4	7	60	1912.	4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2		
1909.	3	6	60	1913.	3		
1909.	4	6	60	1913.	4		
1910.	1	3	8 16 67	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 2

11-28-09 paid 4
Widow Carhame
Accrued Order 2-24-10.

NAME: Eliza Filler				Act of Apr. 10, 1908. 23.018				Certificate No. 741,407			
Last paid to: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
1907.	2			1911.	2						
1907.	3			1911.	3						
1907.	4			1911.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
1908.	2	13	30	1912.	2						
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3						
1908.	4	4	33	1912.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2						
1909.	3	4	36	1913.	3						
1909.	4	4	36	1913.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4						

GROUP 3

430 45 93

NAME: *Filler, Ella J* **DECEASED** 23260 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Davison*

Service: *O F 32 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 July 06	27 June 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 18, 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>June 28, 1916.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 126028 Dated June 16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>806</i>						

NAME: *Filler, Eva V.* 85487 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *303539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah*

Service: *Pri G, 46 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>12 Sept 1891</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5529</i>						

NAME: <i>Ella J. Filler</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 23 260				Certificate No. <i>628467</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eva C. Filler</i>				Certificate No. <i>303539</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3			
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			

Trans. to M^r.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Miller, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *484.615* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt E. 19 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>6 Oct 1913</i>	<i>24 Jan 1914</i>
				30		<i>6 Oct 1918</i>	
		<i>19 Nov 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *6/9* 1914 Accrued order dated *8/4/14*

payable to widow *Nancy*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *532* June 27, 1890, Home:

NAME: *Miller Frederick J.*

Certificate No. *447.411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *115.227* General Law

Service: *W.D. 94 Ills. V.I.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & chr diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	30	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16. 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1918** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305* Home:

NAME:

Francis M. Filler

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

484615

Last paid to:

Date: 12 25

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	2			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			3				2				2		
	3				3	15			4				3				3		
	4				4	8			1				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	15	30-			15	30			15				15				15		
	7				7				7				7				7		

NAME:

Frederick J. Filler

Certificate No.

447411

Last paid to:

Date: 30

Remarks:

15.257

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90		1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	9 90			3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4	9 90			4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90		1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 90			2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	10 90			3		4 90		3				3		
	4	8 20			4	4 90			4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1	10 90		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 90			2	4 90			2		4 90		2				2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3		4 90		3				3		
	4	11 90			4	4 90			4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	10 90		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 90			2	4 90			2		4 90		2				2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3		4 90		3				3		
	4	9 90			4	4 90			4		4 90		4				4		

(3-P.A.1)

FILLER, GEORGE

Certificate No. **576119** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 173 Penna. Dftd. Mil. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	April 15 1908	May 6 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **December 21-1912** Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13534** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *** HJA 10-14-09**

PAYEE **FILLER, HARRY R** FILE No. **SC 1197953**

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
R 36	4/24/41	Selden

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1935

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Filler, Henry* (S. A. L.) 82

Certificate No. *11.638* ARMY INVALID. DEAD CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co. H 7th Pa. Res.*

Disability: *Loss L. arm, above elbow, stump in such a*
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INORMASH.	55	<i>Mch 2/03.</i>	<i>July 11/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* *10.6.11/13/99.*

Died: *June 2 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-091

NAME: *Guthrie now Filler, Hester A.* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Certificate No. *82280* ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A. Guthrie*

Service: *Captain, 8th Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 28 Nov, 1904</i>	<i>21 Jan, 1905</i>	<i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2216*

6-091

NAME: 82 Henry Miller				Certificate No. 11638			
Last paid to: Rate: 55				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	165
	2				2	5	165
	3				3	9	165
	4				4	6	165
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	165
	2				2	6	165
	3				3	8	165
	4				4	5	165
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	165
	2				2	4	165
	3				3	4	165
	4	6	165		4	4	165
1910.	1	5	165	1914.	1	4	165
	2	5	165		2	4	165
	3	6	165				
	4	5	165				

GROUP 2

DEAD

31.53.17

Accd

20-6-17

NAME: Hester A. Guthrie now Miller				Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. 82280			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 25-30				Remarks: Act March 3, 1901.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	60	1911.	1	16	
	2	22	60		2	13	
	3	18	60		3	8	
	4	13	60		4	12	
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	19	
	2	14	60		2	10	
	3	15	60		3	20	
	4	11	60		4	14	
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	X	X
	2	7	120		2	7	120
	3	10	60		3	4	
	4	15	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	16	60	1914.	1	4	60
	2	16	60		2	4	60
	3	23			3	4	60
	4	15			4	4	60

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Filler, John H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 122

Certificate No. *179-816* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Maj. 55' Pa.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	50	<i>May 31/98.</i>	<i>Sept. 20/98.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1912.* Bureau notified: JAN 4 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Filler, John L.* (S-P. A. 1.) 120.230

Certificate No. *898.071* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Cpl L-52. Ind Vd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 apr 07</i>	Inc	25	<i>12 Nov 1913</i>	
Reis.	19	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>31 July 12</i>		30	<i>12 Nov 1918</i>	<i>27 Jan 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *R. 17 Saylor Park Sta.*

Died: *March 19 1914* Bureau notified: APR 4 1914 3-1081 Cincinnati O.

Remarks: *Died Mar. 18, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAY. 19. 1914*

payable to *Andrew Filler* *R. 12. Box 74,*

Former Roll No. *968-02* MAY 21 1914 *Saylor Park Sta., Cincinnati.*

Home: *Ohio*

6-581

NAME: 122				John R. Filler				Certificate No. 179.816											
Last paid to: 50				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John L. Filler				Certificate No. 818.071															
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907				Remarks: 120.230															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/28	7.13	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	30		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6/5/12 50			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Filler, John N</i>		(2-P. A. L.) <i>120.380</i>	
Certificate No. <i>901.557</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6. '07</i>	
Service: <i>Cpl-20 Indpt Batty- OLSa-</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 July 07</i>
Fees:		DECEASED.	
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8/23/08 B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>9/23/08</i>	
Remarks: <i>Akron-O-67 West St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>987-02</i>		Home:	

NAME		(2-P. A. L.)	
Filler, Louis			
Certificate No. <i>490 246</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt D 117 1111</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 20. 1924</i> Reported <i>MAR 10 1924</i>	
		Remarks: <i>CR</i>	

DECEASED. 1901. 557

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 <i>152</i>	Date: 15-
---	------------------

Remarks: 120.380

[illegible]

NAME LOUIS FILLER,

Certificate No. **490246**

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Filler Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12256 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1790246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 10, 117 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	11 Mar 1907	NOV 11 1907				
Inc	30	9 Dec 1910		Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	30	May 31-1912	21			May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20824* Home: 16323

Act June 27-20

NAME: *Filler Louis* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1780973* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S.S. Neptune*

Disability: *Injury of left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	6	July 9. 1917	Apr 4. 1919				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1919* Home:

NAME: *Louis Filler* Certificate No. *10*
 Last paid to: *12* Rate: *15* ~~*20*~~ ~~*30*~~ ~~*40*~~ ~~*50*~~ Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *490246*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	49	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2	10	60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2				
3				3	5	60	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	3				
4				4	9	60	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	4				
1				1	8	60	1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	120	1	4	50	1				
1908.	2			2	5	60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2				
3				3	8	60	3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	141	3	4	50	3				
4				4	7	60	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	4				
1				1	7	33	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	4	50	1				
1909.	2			2			2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	50	2				
3				3			3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	50	3				
4				4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	4				
1				1			1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	4	50	1				
1910.	2			2			2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	50	2				
3				3			3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	50	3				
4				4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	4				
									128														

4 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Louis Filler* Certificate No. *1180.973*
 Last paid to: *6* Remarks: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	117	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	18	2	4	6	2					
3				3				3				3	4	18	3	4	6	3					
4				4				4				4	4	18	4	4	6	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	18	2	4	6	2					
3				3				3				3	4	18	3	4	6	3					
4				4				4				4	4	18	4	4	6	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	18	2	4	6	2					
3				3				3				3	4	18	3	4	6	3					
4				4				4				4	4	18	4	4	6	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	6	1930.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	18	2	4	6	2					
3				3				3				3	4	18	3	4	6	3					
4				4				4				4	4	18	4	4	6	4					

4 GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Filler Melissa J**

Certificate No. **583013** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John H**

Service **St I & B 2 P H B Md V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 24, 1927						
Reported MAY 6 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Filler, Melissa J.** **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. **583013** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John H. Filler.**

Service: **Sgt. I. & B. 2. P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	19. Aug. 1904	26. Nov. 1904	Increase	30 May 1, 1920	
	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4842						

NAME MALISSA J FILLER

DE 1

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

583013

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

12 21 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

583.013

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	6			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	8 30			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3	4	30
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1			
	2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90		2			
	3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3			
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90		4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1925Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

(2-P.A.2)

NAME: Filler Mary E. ~~15990~~

Certificate No. 457217 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pri. F. 13" O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Aug. 1897	5 Jan. 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>277</u>						

6-579

(2-P.A.2)

NAME: Filler Mary V.

Certificate No. 897,925 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B. Filler

Service: Corpl. Co. I, 22nd Ps. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	April 16, 1920	March 22, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 2, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 18 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 4 1921 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Filler</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>437217</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary V. Filler</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. <i>897.925</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

22.34550

4 90

4 50

GROUP 1

NAME:

Filler Matilda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

783915

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry Filler

Service:

Pri. Co. 70 Pa. Res. Inf

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12

June 19-1914

DEC 2-1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 7-1922

Bureau notified:

MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9th Spring alley, Lebanon Pa 12/11

NAME:

Filler Nancy

Certificate No.

778903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Francis M. Filler

Service:

Pri. Co. 19 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12

June 27-1914

AUG 4-1914

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10 fee

Casper Gallaway 8/28/14

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 26-1919

Bureau notified:

FEB. 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Monmouth Ills.

NAME: *Fuller Sophia C.* (S-P.A. 2) *25.588*

Certificate No. *661478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Corp 20 Indpt Batty O.L.A.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Sept 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920-</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty. Gen. People (Warren) & Co. 10*

Transferred from: *Columbia.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917*

NAME: *Fuller William* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *724326* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sgt 9 160 Ohio 74 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Jan 1909</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *5/3/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *17800(a9)* Home:

NAME: <i>Sophia C. Fuller</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>25,588</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4	11	34.40		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>William Fuller</i>				7462				Certificate No. <i>724326</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>72.58</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SEP	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	4/10	29.87		2	7	N. D. B.		2				2				2	
	3	12	AMF		3	8	N D B		3				3				3	
	4	2	ADW		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8	NDB		2	8	NT		2				2				2	
	3	8	JHT		3	10	A M F		3				3				3	
	4	12			4	12	A. T.		4				4				4	
1909.	1	18	NDB	1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	4/8	45.00		2	4	54		2				2				2	
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4	
1910.	1	A. M. F.	6	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	AMF		2	4	54		2				2				2	
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	54		3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Filler, William B.*

Certificate No. *388407* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. I 22 Pa. Cav*

Disability: *Dis. lungs, mouth and legs res. of scurvy, dis. feet res. of frostbite*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Aug 1889</i>	<i>7 July 1890</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *445 G R.* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Filler, William B.*

Certificate No. *388407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corpl I 22 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>Sept 15 1915</i>	<i>NOV 5 1915</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 15 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1920*

Remarks: *Died Apr 1 1920 Accrued order dated *Mar. 22, 1921* payable to widow *Mary J. Filler**

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *Pittsburg, Pa.*

APR 4 1921

6-581

NAME: William B. Filler				Certificate No. 388407															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1															
	2	9																	
	3	10																	
	4	9																	
1910.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William B. Filler				Certificate No. 388407															
Last paid to: 10/4/1912-17				Rate: 18 24 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	12	4.00		4	4	72		4	INC.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	22	117.33		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4				4		

NAME Filler, William C.		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 301,569		ARMY INVALID	
Service P6 D 101 PA V Inf		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Dec 28 1926 Reported NOV 9 1926 Remarks: chr	

NAME: Filler William C.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 301569		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: P6 D 101 Pa. V. I.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: General Law	
Disability: chudarr re die rectum dis long redds		ACT MAY 11, 1912 Wrist & kidney	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	33	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1140		Home:	

NAME		WILLIAM C FILLER										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		301569											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME		William C Filler										ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.					
												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		301569					
Last paid to:		Rate: 20-35-50										Remarks: 125.943							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 51		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 115	9 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 51			2	4 60			2	4 105	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	14 51			3	4 60			3	4 105	11 4		3		
	4				4	12 51			4	4 60			4	4 105	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 51		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12 51			2	4 60			2	4 105	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	12 51			3	4 60			3	4 105	3 4 50		3		
	4	8 51			4	4 51			4	4 60			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	15 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to No.	1929.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 5			2	4 60			2	4 150	2 Payment. Car.		2		
	3	14 51			3	4 51			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	17 51			4	4 51			4	4 60			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	14 51		1914.	1	4 51.		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	19 51			2	4 51			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	12 51			3	10 4 51 270			3	4 102			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 51			4	4 60.			4	4 105			4	4 150			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Filler, William F* (S-P. A. 1.) 3 025

Certificate No. *1024336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. Troop L-7-Usbar*

Disability: *Ventral Hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qig 6</i>		<i>1 Mch 00</i>	<i>13 May 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* Home:

NAME *Filler, Ysidoro* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1220164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt 29 Co. Phil. Scouts U. S. Army*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1922.</i>				

Died *July 25, 1925* Reported *OCT 20 1925*

Accrued order dated *APR 10 1926*

payable to widow *Georgia Agrosa*

39 Calle Romualdo's
San Roque
Canto, P. R.

1024336

NAME **YSIDORO FILLER**
Certificate No. **1220 164**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE--	18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

19-3/20 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Filler Mpidoro*

Certificate No. *1220164* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pri 29th Co. Philippine Scouts U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 11-1922</i>	<i>FEB 12 1923</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. *FEB 23 1923* Home:

6-061

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillers Bruce*

Certificate No. *1169534* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Co 20 215 Inf*

Disability: *Mal 70459*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Octr 1909</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Octr 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>				

Fee: *25-2*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. RA 2 Lucky Tenn* *#200 mppd 7/4/13. Heart C. H. Thompson dis.*
On 7/27/13 opd by W. H. Piper 3/1/13-

Former Roll No. Home:

6-061

NAME: <i>Ysidoro Fillers</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7220164</i>							
Last paid to: <i>18.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 1920. 1 *2 x 10.50*
 1920. 2 *5/2 121.80*
 1920. 3 *5 10.36*
 1920. 4 *6 4.08*

Handwritten note in 1929 column:
 1929. 1 *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Bruce Fillers</i>				Certificate No. <i>1169534</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 58</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1912 column:
 1912. 3 *31 203.20*
 1912. 4 *13 18*
 1912. 1 *4 25.67*
 1912. 2 *4 24*
 1912. 3 *4 24*
 1912. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1915 column:
 1915. 1 *4 24*
 1915. 2 *4 24*
 1915. 3 *4 24*
 1915. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1916 column:
 1916. 1 *4 24*
 1916. 2 *4 24*
 1916. 3 *4 24*
 1916. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1917 column:
 1917. 1 *4 24*
 1917. 2 *4 24*
 1917. 3 *4 24*
 1917. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1918 column:
 1918. 1 *4 24*
 1918. 2 *4 24*
 1918. 3 *4 24*
 1918. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1919 column:
 1919. 1 *4 24*
 1919. 2 *4 24*
 1919. 3 *4 24*
 1919. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 1920. 1 *4 24*
 1920. 2 *4 24*
 1920. 3 *4 24*
 1920. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1921 column:
 1921. 1 *4 24*
 1921. 2 *4 24*
 1921. 3 *4 24*
 1921. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1922 column:
 1922. 1 *4 24*
 1922. 2 *4 24*
 1922. 3 *4 24*
 1922. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1923 column:
 1923. 1 *4 24*
 1923. 2 *4 24*
 1923. 3 *4 24*
 1923. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1924 column:
 1924. 1 *4 24*
 1924. 2 *4 24*
 1924. 3 *4 24*
 1924. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1925 column:
 1925. 1 *4 24*
 1925. 2 *4 24*
 1925. 3 *4 24*
 1925. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1926 column:
 1926. 1 *4 24*
 1926. 2 *4 24*
 1926. 3 *4 24*
 1926. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1927 column:
 1927. 1 *4 24*
 1927. 2 *4 24*
 1927. 3 *4 24*
 1927. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1928 column:
 1928. 1 *4 24*
 1928. 2 *4 24*
 1928. 3 *4 24*
 1928. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1929 column:
 1929. 1 *4 24*
 1929. 2 *4 24*
 1929. 3 *4 24*
 1929. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten notes in 1930 column:
 1930. 1 *4 24*
 1930. 2 *4 24*
 1930. 3 *4 24*
 1930. 4 *4 24*

Handwritten note in 1929 column:
 1929. 1 *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

Handwritten note in 1922 column:
 1922. 4 *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923*

Fillers, Minnie L

Certificate No. 652570		ARMY WIDOW.		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Name of Soldier: Thomas D			Remarried		
Service: Oric 27 US Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG 8	12	25 Jan'y 1908	23 July 1908	James M	25 Jan'y 1908 to May 1923
		12 Apr 1908			
Fees: 8/0					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: 3-10-81 1/18/11			
Remarks: Remarried Nov. 13. 1910. B. L. 12/27/10.					
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL					

Fillers, Nancy

Certificate No. 252480		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: Albert L.					
Service: Oric E. 12 Tenn vol cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Mch 1886	12 Mch 1889		
	15				
Fees:					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 7-1916		Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916			
Remarks: Check No 5-5873 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.					
Former Roll No. 69					

NAME: *Minnie S. Fillers* *Mr. Fillers* 652570

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12

Remarks: *Ph in full KNOXVILLE.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5	1911.	1	18	461	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		26 77-		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 42		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 42		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nancy Fillers* DEAD CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 252480

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 312

Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		64	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 36		2	13	36		2	4 36			2				2		
	3		5 36		3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		5 36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Fillers, Thomas D

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 715690		ARMY MINORS.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: Co K 27 U S Inf				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb. 1911	
Guardian: Minnie Fillers				Appointment under jurisdiction of Co K. Green Co. Tenn.	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
CHUG	12	14 NOV 1910	25 Jan'y 1911	James M	14 NOV 1910 to May 1923
Rate 20		Sept 1, 1922			
Fees: 10					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2				Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917	
Remarks: R.D. Greenville Tenn. Married Minnie L. Fillers. Green Co. Tenn. 1910-11. Ct. Cl. 1/12/22 recognizes same as Minnie L. Fillers. Authority filed with Jan 1922 reaches. JUL 23 1923					
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR: May 1915.					
Former Roll No. 55					

(3-P. A. 1.)

Fillers, Thomas D decid

Certificate No. 1101068		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: Co K 27 U S Inf					
Disability: Dia of Stomach. Heart and lungs					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Rest	16	14 May 1904	23 July 1908		
Rate	30	8 Apr 1907			
End Jan'y 24, 1908. Date of Death.			Pay Minnie L. Fillers widow		
Fees: none			R.D. 15 Greenville, Tenn.		
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 41 Spain Home: </div>					
Former Roll No. 55					

NAME: **Thomas D. Fillers** ACT OF SEP 1906 715690

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL 12-2-20+4** Remarks: **War with Spain**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	37.32	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	16	42	1923.	1	13	28
2	19H			2	16	42		2	13	42		2	11	42		2	18	14	
3				3	23	42		3	14	42		3	11	42		3	14	14	
4				4	15	42		4	19	42		4	9	42		4	15	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	8	42	1924.	1	20	14
2				2	6	42		2	12	42		2	20	42		2	16	14	
3				3	8	42		3	19	42		3	14	42		3	13	14	
4				4	7	42		4	18	42		4	14	42		4	14	85	
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	42	1917.	1	24	42	1921.	1	22	42	1925.	1	19	24
2				2	x x x			2	27	28		2	11	42		2	19	1350	
3				3	10/21	84		3	16	42		3	11	42		3			
4				4	20	42		4	26	42		4	13	42		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	17	42	1922.	1	25	42	1926.	1		
2				2	14	42		2	29	42		2	26	42		2			
3				3	24	42		3	10	42		3	20	42		3			
4				4	12	42		4	19	42		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Thomas D. Fillers Dec'd** Certificate No. **1101068**

Last paid to: **64 Nov 1907 30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Filley Alice* *Remained -*

Certificate No. *872.359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Pr E. 29 And Ind. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Apr 20. 1918</i>	<i>July 2. 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remained Sept 6, 1919</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>111 12 810</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Filley Betsey A.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *148,970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Lorton*

Service: *Pr G 115" O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Apr 1870</i>	<i>29 Mch 1871</i>			
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 28. 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 23. 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1 F 3 496 Dated 4 Mch 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>36</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Alice Filley</i>				Certificate No. <i>872.359</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Betsey A Filley</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>14740 148,970</i>											
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Filley, Charlotte A.

Certificate No. **670,427** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Louis J.**

Service: **Pri. A. 7 Conn.**

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	24 Nov. 1908	18 Dec. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: **None.** **Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **May 2, 1919.** Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1919.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS. DEC 16 1916**

6-573

(S-P. A. 2.)

DECEASED 3 330

Filley, Elma J.

Certificate No. **487,789** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Ch. I. 99 Ind. V. I.**

8 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 25 Feby 97	9 Jan'y 1900

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 12 1915** Bureau notified: **Jan. 7 1916**

Remarks: **No. 282911 Dated 7-2-16 Canceled**

Former Roll No. **190**

6-573

NAME: <i>Charlotte A. Filley</i>				Act April 19, 1908 4491				Certificate No. <i>670427</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4 75			2	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	✓ 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	20	✓		4	4			4	4	36 ⁹³		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	28	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Edna J. Filley</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>23330</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4 36	4				4			
1908.	1	9	24.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	13			2	5	36		2				2				2	
	3	12	36.		3	9	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: *Filley, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *948228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Bugler Co. H. 1 Mass Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Aug 5-1897	Nov 27-1897				
From 3/5 1902 Accrued order dated 7/24/17							
H. J. WIDOW Mary E				8/1			
Transferred from Topeka				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Filley, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *959461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *P F 12 Mich Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	65	Aug 4, 1926			
<i>Died July 15 1926</i> Reported <i>SEP 9 1926</i> <i>Remarks 31081</i>					
<i>Died July 15 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 10 1927</i> <i>able to widow Mary L. Filley</i>				<i>902 N. 4th St.</i> <i>Paginaw Mich.</i>	

NAME: *Tilley Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7286 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *959 461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt 7 12 Mich & I* 16.349

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 23 1912</i>	<i>Mar 23 1913</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 1, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1916</i>
		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>March 1, 1921</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1916 98 ML* Home: 6637-001

NAME: *Tilley, Hilda A.* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *449170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lester B.*

Service: *Pvt. D. 61 Ill V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Mich '91</i>	<i>31 July '97</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to: *Replied by P. M. at Lancasterburg N.Y.*

Died: *Dec 12 - 1918* APR 8, 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Henry Filley ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Act of May 11, 1913. Certificate No. 959461

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: 1/16-20 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	35.40		2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	36.24.93		4	4	48.36.49		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	48-	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

37 NAME: Hila A. Filley Certificate No. 449170
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓	54	2 nd	Arc. Larnington by 2 PM 7/23/13									
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Filley, Mary Ann* (S-P. A. R.) *24725*

Certificate No. *368258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *2nd Sgt 4 OVB*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Sept 90	27 Mch 93			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/23/08 Cleveland O</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 24 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>402</i>						

NAME: *Filley Mary C.* (S-P. A. R.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *828536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Bugler + Priv. 1st. Mass. Cav*

746 ISSUES. *married 1900*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 20 - 1916</i>	<i>July 24 - 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 3, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/1

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Filley, Nathan H**

Certificate No. **419 886** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. K 7 Iowa Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	April 17, 1919				
Ino	72	NOV 30 1923	April 3 1924				

Remarks: *Lolla Filley, Gdn., Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1908.*
Report to Finance April 7, 1925

APR 9 1924

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Filley Nathan H** **11877**

Certificate No. **419 886** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. K 7 Iowa Inf.** Authority filed with **Jan 1918** voucher

Disability: **Loss of head & nervous system of mental faculties & insanity**

Lolla Filley Gdn **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	3	March 1883	25 Jan 1889				
40	40	March 27 1919	April 17 1919				
Ino.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: **Fairfield Iowa**

Former Roll No. **F-646** Home: **APR 23 1919**

Nathan H. Filley.

Certificate No.

419 886

Act of May 1, 1920

708

Lolla Filley, Gdn. GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Nathan H. Fillen

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 419886

Last paid to:

APR 4 1968

Rate :

30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Lolla Filler. Gan

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13	1915.		1	22	1919.		1	15	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	16			2	10			2	
		3				3	7			3	15			3	11			3	
		4				4	7			4	22			4	12			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	14	1920.		1	13	1928.		1	
		2				2	11			2	14			2	10			2	
		3	21 90			3	9			3	20			3	16			3	
		4	8 90			4	7			4	21			4	15			4	
1909.		1	15 90	1913.		1	10	Account filed		1	25	Account filed		1	15	1925.		1	
		2	8			2	10			2	30			2	13			2	
		3	8			3	11			3	26			3	16			3	
		4	8			4	8 90			4	19			4	13			4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	14 90	1917.		1	22	1921.		1	14	1926.		1	
		2	11			2	13 90			2	19			2	14			2	
		3	14			3	31 90			3	24			3	18			3	
		4	7			4	16 90			4	11			4				4	

NAME: *Filley - Oliver -* 7594- (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355.777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Po E. 29. Ind. V. I.*

Disability: 41530.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>				

Fees: *Nov 25 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 2 1917* 204 East Washington St.
Alice Filley Goldwater

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Mich.*

Died: *Nov 25 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917 9-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5813950 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *L. M. 7948.* JUL 14 1918 Home: ORIGINAL 6-481

NAME: *Filley - Oliver* (S-P. A. 1.) 7948

Certificate No. *355.777* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Po E. 29 Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *His lungs & heart res of measles. Ch. diar & res dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>22 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: ✓

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. *9455* Home: 6907 6-481

NAME: <i>Oliver Filley</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>355.777</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>2 382</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>16</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Oliver Filley</i>					Certificate No. <i>355.777</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>AGT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME <i>Filley, William H.</i>		12201	
Certificate No. <i>66408</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt H 9th Iowa Inf</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			
Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 6 1914</i>			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>*Ch 4350750 for \$75.00 dated 4/4/14 issued by Group 1 in favor of pensioner made payable to M. S. 4/30/14.</i>			
DEC 14 1915			
Former Roll No. <i>8784 G. L.</i>			
<i>Allen Nebraska</i>			

NAME <i>Filley, William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>66,408</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Sgt H 9 Ia Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct. 25, 1924</i> Reported <i>NOV 11 1924</i>	
		Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: <i>Filley William</i>				ACT, OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>66408</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1907 at 10</i>				Date: <i>1907 OCT 21</i>				Remarks: <i>1907 30 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	14			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1	14	30	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	30		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	0	30		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	772 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	15	75 B.M.		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	21	440		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME WILLIAM H. FILLEY.											
Certificate No. 66408											
Fees 66408											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4	50									
FEBRUARY	4	50									
MARCH	4	50									
APRIL	4	50									
MAY	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50									

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Filly William H.*

Certificate No. *66408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 6 1914*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillgrove Otto*

Certificate No. *1186.531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr Hosp Corps U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>June 21. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 4. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *818 1921*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>April 4 1914</i> Rate: <i>25</i>										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <i>April 4 1914</i> Rate: <i>25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Otto Fillgrove</i> Certificate No. <i>1186.531</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 18</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Phillhower, Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42992

Certificate No. *818.064* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri F, 3 Wis Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Polished</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 9 1913</i>	<i>MAR 11 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 9 1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 - 1922**

Remarks: *Mary V. Brady born*

Oneida Co. N.Y. Superior Ct.

Appt. 7/12/22 Bond \$1200.00 5/27/22

Former Roll No. *17576* EVIDENCE FILED WITH *July 19, 1922* VOUCHER. Home:

16357

NAME: *Gillie, Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.026* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr G. 13 - U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1920</i>	<i>May 13, 1921</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 25 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 William M. Camp pd 9/2/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1321* APR 5 - 1922 Home: *Dis 2/14/23*

NAME:

Martin Fillhouser

Mary V. Brady, Com.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

818064

Last paid to:

10

Rate:

12 1/2 250 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 64 50	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	9 26 100
		2	186 2 90			2	10 36			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	NO CHECK DRAWN 50
		3	10 36			3	7 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	GROUP 1
		4	9 36			4	9 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	
		1	9 36			1	8 36			1	4 64 50			1	4 114			1	
1908.		2	10 36	1912.		2	8 36	1916.		2	4 64 50	1920.		2	4 114	1924.		2	
		3	8 36			3	8 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 139 20			3	
		4	9 36			4	4-4-36			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4	
		1	12 36			1	4 49 50			1	4 64 50			1	4 150			1	
1909.		2	13 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 64 50	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	7 36			3	4			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3	
		4	11 36			4	4			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4	
		1	12 36			1	4 49 50			1	4 64 50			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	12 36	1914.		2	4 49 50	1918.		2	4 64 50	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	8 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3	
		4	6 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 127 20			4	4 150			4	

NAME:

Charles A. Filliez

Certificate No.

1188026

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 45 CH	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	7 15 CH			2	
		3				3				3				3	8 15 CH			3	
		4				4				4				4	7 15 CH			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	9 15 CH	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	23 15			2	
		3				3				3				3	48 15			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 15			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 36	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	11 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	8 45			2	
		3				3				3				3	45			3	
		4				4				4				4	45			4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Filliez Maurice	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	532 931		
Disability	Pt H 107 & I 25 O V I		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 6 1921			

Ohio S. B. Home
 Reported JAN 23 1927
 Remarks: Not 15838044-A, 7/24, 72 cancelled 9/6/1927
 Mary A. Scott, Edw
 prob June 6 1921 by Probate Court
 Erie Ohio Bond \$2000
 By filed July 1921
 Ohio

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		122,085 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Filliez Maurice	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT FEB. 6 '07	
Service:	Pt H-107 and I-25-OVD			ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	15	11 March 09	7 Apr 09
Reis.	25	21 May 12	Oct. 12
Inc.	30	28 Dec 1913	28 Feb 1914
Inc.	72	June 6-1921	OCT 31 1921

Transferred from: **Columbus.**
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Susp'd order Com's dated 7 Aug 11 for 28 June 11
 1/2 Com's order to pension paid to Magdalena Filliez wife from June 28 1911 to Aug 25 1911 instad and full amount paid to pensioner thereafter
 1/2 Susp'd order Com's dated 12 March 12 for 4 June 1911.
 DIVISION Actin desertion from 2nd
 Order Dated July 12 for 14 June 1911.
 Magdalena Filliez - wife
 did continue division of one-half pension any reason.
 full payment to the pensioner C. O. March 6, 1914.
 Beneficiary died Feb. 12, 1914.
 Home:

Former Roll No.
 NOV 7 1921

MAURICE FILTERZ

Certificate No.

Feasibility

632931

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Mary A. Scott, Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72 7	72 6	72	72							
FEBRUARY		4 72 19	72 6	72								
MARCH		4 72 6	72 10	72								
APRIL		4 72 7	72 6	72								
MAY	4	4 72 6	72 6	72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72 8	72 7	72								
JULY	4 72	15 72 8	72 2	72								
AUGUST	4 72	6 72 6	72 10	72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	6 72 8	72 8	72								
OCTOBER	4 72	7 72 7	72 6	72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	7 72 6	72 6	72								
DECEMBER	4 72	9 72 8	72 8	72								

NAM

AM Maurice Gillies

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

532 931

Least paid to:

Last paid to: 4 MAY 4 1909

Plate

Rate: ~~34~~ 40 ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

Article :

-Resume fragment in
bulk to perkins on 2 3/4/14.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3		490		3	4	120		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	22.50-4	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3		490		3	4	161		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	37.50 P.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	14	37.50 P.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2						
	3	11	45		3	10	37.50 P.		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	11	45		4	18	37.50 P.		4	4	216		4				4						
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	16	86	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2						
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3						
	4	12	45		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1925			4				4						

NAME: *Filliez Maurice* 122.085

Certificate No. *532931* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pi. H. 107 O.V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12 Nov 83</i>	<i>15 Apr 97</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Oct. 90</i>					
	<i>1st</i>	<i>18 Nov. 96</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *877* Home:

NAME: *Filliez Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 122.825 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pi. H. 107 O.V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum over dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 20-1920</i>				<i>DEC 4 1920</i>	

Fees: *30 1 May 18*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 1922* 3. 1921 *D* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1922*

Remarks:

DEC 24 1920 Home:

NAME: <i>Maurice Filliez</i>				Certificate No. <i>532931</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>122.085</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>42</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Peter Filliez</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>748477</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 30 50 72</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 42</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 42</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 42</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4	<i>42</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 42</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2		
	3	<i>10 42</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3		
	4	<i>11 42</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 42</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2		
	3	<i>10 42</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 42</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Filling Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *748118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Filling*

Service: *Co. I 104 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1900</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from:

Died: **MAR 27. 1913** Bureau notified: *Apr. 15. 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fillinger, Andrew*

Certificate No. *439593* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri Indpt Trumbull Gds, Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs result of measles*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Nov 1909</i>	<i>15 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Mar. 17. 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3892857 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9821*

Home: **JUN 28 1918**

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Filling</i>										Certificate No. <i>748118</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>1371</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	PITTSBURGH					1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2			Check No. <i>780331</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1913</i> Canceled.						2			2		
	3				3									3			3		
	4				4									4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1								1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2									2			2		
	3				3									3			3		
	4				4									4			4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Filling</i>										Certificate No. <i>2437</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 AM</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 NDB</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 AM</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 SER</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>18 NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>72</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Fillinger-Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1) 7240

Certificate No. *447403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pr A 22 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *Rhen & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>2 Nov 04</i>	<i>20 Feb 05</i>	<i>INC. 72</i>		<i>May 14-1921</i>	<i>JUN 4 1921</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>17 Feb 09</i>	<i>5 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1921 662* Home: *6350*

NAME: *Fillinger Catharine R.* (S-P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *794157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John B Fillinger*

Service: *Pri D. 149 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 28-1915</i>	<i>JUL 29 1915</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/10 Bird St. Davis*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *RR # 2 Dana, Ind. 9/5*

NAME: <i>Andrew Filling</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>447.403</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30-50 72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	172		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		

no fee 3.40
4/16 72

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Catharine R. Filling</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>794157</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		

for 78 76 14 40

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fillinger Cornelia*

Certificate No. *873.884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1961 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John G. 1st O. H. Army*

Service: *Pr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 4, 1919</i>	<i>July 25, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>\$10 H. C. Miller. 5⁰/8-19</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2, 1919* 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillinger Edward*

Certificate No. *46968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Port E 88 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H. L.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fillinger, Edward

Certificate No. <u>46966</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
---------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------

Service: Ret. E 88 R. vet Dnp

Disability: G. s. wd. r. hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Sep. 1888	19 Oct. 1888				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 8962 Home: _____

6-051

PAYEE FILLINGER, HANNAH FILE NO. WC 637557

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>P. 636</u>	<u>6/12/40</u> JUN 14 1940	<u>Hunlop</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Fillinger, Henry (S-P. A. 1.) 166,590

Certificate No. 476111 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Remarks: Enl 4 Nov 1890 2 Nov 1890 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Old	12	30 July 90	5 July 92				
Reis	25	25 May-12	26 Dec-12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks: MAR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Monton

66' 2" 8' S Died Feb 18 1914 Accrued order dated APR 23 1914 O.

payable to widow Lurina Fillinger \$62.50 694 South 9th

APR 23 1914 ORIGINAL Home Monton O. 6-681

PAYEE FILLINGER, HERMAN FILE No. SC 1080302

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>RG 36</u>	<u>6/20/40</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>
	<u>JUN 22 1940</u>	

NAME: <i>Henry Fillingim</i>					Certificate No. <i>476111</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25¢</i>				Remarks: <i>116.590</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>1/27 81.20</i> <i>4 31</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75 R</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

[illegible]

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Fillinger, Isaac 117 330

Certificate No. 360.377 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: A-8-1-1-0-1 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	2 July 07				
	21	31 May 12	20 Feb 13				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1915 3-1081 Lecta O.

Remarks: Died Feb 28 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1915 Lecta O.

payable to widow Luana Fillinger.

Former Roll No. 142-02 Home:

AUG 2 1915 ORIGINAL

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Fillinger, John

Certificate No. 22570 **NAVY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Seaman--USS 8 Gen. Grant, & Pt G 1500th. Infr Militia

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 13 1921			

Died Apr 8 1928 Reported MAY 10 1928

Remarks: OK

Died Apr 8 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1929 2312 Cherry St.

payable to widow Anna Fillinger Eric

Pa.

NAME: Isaac Fillingner				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 360 377							
Last paid to: 2-JUN 4 - 1907				Date: 2-21				Remarks: 117.330							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3	9	86.40		3	11	60		3	8/25	59.50		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	12	60		1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	11	60		2			1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4		60		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	60	9.13	1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	63	R	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2		63		2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME JOHN FILLINGER											
Certificate No. 22570											
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4

NAME: *Fillinger John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46-K 50 652 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22570* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. "Genl Grant" & Co. 169 Co 2d Ft. Militia.*

Disability: *nasophar. catarrh & res. slight deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 29/07	Sept 28/07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/10	Apr. 29/10	Inc.	72	July 13, 1921	Nov. 8, 1921
REISSUE	16	May 20/12	Sept 19/12				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 23 1921**

NAME: *Fillinger John* 12552 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39275-8* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr I 38 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Inj to back & testicles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	2 Nov 98	4 Nov 99	Inc.	22	Oct. 27/13	Dec. 12/13.
REISSUE	15	22 Dec 08	5 Feb 09		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	14	24 MAY 1912	31 JAN 1913				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Aug. 3. 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y L 10370* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>50-17 John Fillinger</u> OF <u>1920</u> <u>22,570</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>652</u>				Rate: <u>12:15</u> <u>2100</u> <u>72</u> Remarks: <u>J.H. Hunter</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	86 ³³		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	17	166		3	8	86.		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	86		4	8	86		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	86	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2	6	86		2	8	36		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	86		3	15	36 110		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	86		4	8	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150 81		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	94 20		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: <u>John Fillinger</u>										Certificate No. <u>392758</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>										Rate: <u>14-15</u> <u>74</u> <u>32</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.			1									1911.			1			<u>1345</u>									1915.			1			<u>46750</u>						1919.			1			<u>496</u>						1923.			1						1927.			1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
			2												2			<u>645</u>									2			<u>46750</u>						2			<u>496</u>						2			<u>496</u>						2			<u>496</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			3												3			<u>745</u>									3			<u>46750</u>						3			<u>441</u>						3			<u>441</u>						3			<u>441</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			4												4			<u>745</u>									4			<u>46750</u>						4			<u>GROUP 2</u>						4			<u>GROUP 2</u>						4			<u>GROUP 2</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1908.			1												1			<u>745</u>									1			<u>46750</u>						1			<u>46750</u>						1			<u>46750</u>						1			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			2												2			<u>745</u>									2			<u>46750</u>						2			<u>46750</u>						2			<u>46750</u>						2			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			3												3			<u>745</u>									3			<u>46750</u>						3			<u>46750</u>						3			<u>46750</u>						3			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			4												4			<u>745</u>									4			<u>46750</u>						4			<u>46750</u>						4			<u>46750</u>						4			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1909.			1			<u>26140</u>									1			<u>42-32.67</u>									1			<u>46750</u>						1			<u>46750</u>						1			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			2			<u>1145</u>									2			<u>457</u>									2			<u>46750</u>						2			<u>46750</u>						2			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			3			<u>1145</u>									3			<u>457</u>									3			<u>46750</u>						3			<u>46750</u>						3			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			4			<u>1245</u>									4			<u>457</u>									4			<u>46750</u>						4			<u>46750</u>						4			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1910.			1			<u>1145</u>									1			<u>56832</u>									1			<u>46750</u>						1			<u>46750</u>						1			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			2			<u>1245</u>									2			<u>46750</u>									2			<u>46750</u>						2			<u>46750</u>						2			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			3			<u>1245</u>									3			<u>46750</u>									3			<u>46750</u>						3			<u>46750</u>						3			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
			4			<u>1245</u>									4			<u>46750</u>									4			<u>46750</u>						4			<u>46750</u>						4			<u>46750</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

NAME: *Gillinger, John* 119.260
 Certificate No. *770.915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*
 Service: *Q. 4-1-074* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	10 Oct 07	25 Feb 08	Inc.	24	18.1915	Dec. 23, 1915
Reis.	18	3 June 12	7 Mar 13		30	18.1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1919* 3-1081
 Remarks:

May 23 1919 Accrued order dated *JUL 25 1919* Box 27,
Cornelia Gillinger Omega, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *852-24* JAN 11 1916 AUG 4 - 1919 OFFICIAL Home: 6-001

NAME: *Gillinger John D* 12605
 Certificate No. *486678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. 2 149 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	20 Aug 07		25	9 Dec 18	27 MAR 1918
Reis.	18	5 June 12					
		19 g. Dec 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/29/15* Bureau notified: *7/6/15*
 Remarks:

Died: *5/29 1915* Accrued order dated *7/24/15*
Catherine

Former Roll No. *SH 10407* Home: *Dana RAV* 6-001

NAME: John Fillingier Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 770,915

Tested to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 24 40 Remarks: 119.260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1	47	19.20	1912.	1	36		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	36			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	36			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	36			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	36		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	54	R		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	54			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	54			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	54			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	54			3	4	116.80		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	54			4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: John D. Fillingier Certificate No. 486,678

Tested to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12.15 19 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	30	10.40		3	7	36		3	16	57		3				3		
	4		6.36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6.36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3		6.36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1	47-27.88		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6.36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3		13.36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1	Inc 52.92		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		6.36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		12.36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fillingier Louisa</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>847.287</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew</i>			
Service: <i>Pr Independent Co Trumbull Guards Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>May 31. 1917.</i>	<i>June 14. 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>October 6. 1917.</i>		
Fees: <i>Joseph H. Hunter \$10.</i>		AUG 21 1918	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JUN 28 1918 6-579			

NAME: <i>Fillingier Luana</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>794.031</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. E. 141 O.D.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 8. 15</i>	<i>July 27. 15</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 15, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5415914 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i>			
<i>Lecta Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 8 1918</i> 6-579			

NAME: <i>Louisa Fillingier</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>847.287</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.5</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				<i>See</i> <i>AUG 21 307</i> <i>4 4 75</i>															

NAME: <i>Louisa Fillingier</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>794.031</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				<i>GROUP 3</i>															

Certificate No. 774.337				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: Henry							
Service: Pt. 4th Va I. & 2nd Va Vet I.							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Aug 12		Mch 3-14	Apr 23-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917							
Fees: John H. McFee Atty Ironson O.S. \$25/14							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME Fillinger Maletha							(2-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 563637		ARMY WIDOW			Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier George W							
Service Pt 18 Indpt Batty Ohio V L L A							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died Feb 16, 1925							
Reported MAR 12 1925							
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Lurana Fillingier</i>				Act of April 18th 1908				Certificate No. <i>774339</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		

1914. 2 25 36 40
 1914. 3 4 36
 1914. 4 4 30
 1922. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1926. Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: MALETHA FILLINGER													
Certificate No. 563637													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP 3													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
 Let in Bu 2/27/25-

NAME: *Fillinger, Malatha* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *563637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *24185* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Co 18 Indapt Batty O V L A*

W ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug 03</i>	<i>2 Dec 03</i>	<i>Ino 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 14 1916/0</i>						

NAME: *Fillinger Thomas* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Sgt Troop Co. 2" U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Nov 26-1918</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Deduct sub-payments under ctf. # 1.169.153- R.E.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 6 1918</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Malettha Fillingier</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>24185 563637</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4								
1908.	1	9	241	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4	10			4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Thomas Fillingier</i>										Certificate No. <i>8.807</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10-4-18</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4			2	4	20		2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1/8/306

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1918</i> Rate: <i>6</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Thomas Fillingier</i>												Certificate No. <i>1169155</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								GROUP 3											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

10/4 18 Pa. to Oct. 4, 1918. Approved to allow under Indian War.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Fillingham, Ellen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579,859 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: R. 1126 N.Y.R.S.

72 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC. 12	15	May 04	24 Sept 04
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

NOV 4 1918

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Fillingham, John F.

Certificate No. 676 191 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Oct 27, 1922					

Died: Sept. 21-1923 Reported: OCT 10 1923

Remarks: Ch.

Died: Sept. 21 1923 Accrued order: MAY 22 1924

payable to widow: Mary L. Fillingham

555 South Main St.
Easton,
Ill.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillingham, John F*

Certificate No. *676,191-0* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 1912
 Service: *G A 7 Ill Can* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>16 Dec 1917</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred: <i>12. Oct. 27-1921 Feb. 16-1923</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>3/11/13 2200 C St</i>							
<i>San Diego, Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10551 (GL)</i>				Home:			

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillingham, Harry L*

Certificate No. *1161955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*
 Service: *Priv I 29 263 Inf*
 Disability: *Paralysis of left side of face & injury of 2 & 3 fingers of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>31 July 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>1029</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>					
Fees: <i>25</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>St. Simons Ga</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: John F. Fillingham 7138												Certificate No. 676191											
Last paid to: 4 Jan (908 @ 10 (92))						Rate: 12 1/2 30						Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	GER	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1						
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		3						
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	75		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1	2/14	1080	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50				
	2	8	NDB		2	12	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3	11	NDB		3	18	SER		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50 3/4				
	4	16			4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.				
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	3/14	8751	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card				
	2	9	ABW		2	6/4	572/60		2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	3/17	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	78	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	6	AMF		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Harry S. Fillingim												Certificate No. 1161955											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 10						Rate:						Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1						
	2	27	2		2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10				
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10				
	3				3	22	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10				
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1						
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3	9/16	113 41		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Fillington, Mary N* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712280* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pri A 1 N C vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Sep 1910</i>	<i>23 Nov 1910</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 11 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>x Volunteer N C.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

NAME: *Fillington, William H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711058* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri co A. 1 N. C vol Inf*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>accd</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept 4 1910</i>	<i>23 Nov 1910</i>				
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/11/10-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-9/22/10-</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1059</i> <i>71</i>							
Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Remarks:											
ORIGINAL				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	321 R			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
8				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	
4				4	9	36		4	4	30		4	4	75	
1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	
2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	75					

NAME: <i>William H. Fillingim</i>					Certificate No. <i>711058</i>														
Last paid to <i>8-4 Feb 1908 \$12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	730	1911.		1	GROUP 2	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>11 21 20</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>13 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>10 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>27 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 20</i>			4				4				4				4	
					<i>Advised to KNOXVILLE</i>														

NAME: *Fillio, Catherine E.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *411,729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Napoleon B.*

Service: *Pri, D 2 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan., 1895</i>	<i>15 Nov., 1898.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19.</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-578						

NAME: *Fillio, Edmund* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *952554* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri B 49. Mass Mil I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 15, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 30 1912 3-798					
Remarks:							
Died <i>15 Mch 1912</i>				Accrued order dated <i>APR 17, 1912</i>			
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth A. Fillio</i>				<i>Chamberlain St. Dalton Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13420</i>				Home:			

NAME: CATHERINE E. FILLIO,					Act April 19, 1908 4484					Certificate No. 411,729									
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 36-30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Edmund Fillio					Certificate No. 952 534																	
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 30					SPECIAL ACT.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2					
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3					
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	10	90		2	DEAD.	2				2				2				2			
	3	10	90		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				3			
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4			4		

Paid this Elizabeth 4/13/00 4/26/00

Fillio, Electa B.		39140
Certificate No. 501,677	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Nelson		
Service: 1st St. Is, 11 Mich. V. I.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
O.	8	20 Mar. 94
		24 Oct 1900
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: 5/20/11 5 P.M.		Bureau notified: Nov. 21, 1911.
Remarks: 2148 Golden Gate Ave., City		
Former Roll No. 6317-6017		

NAME: Fillio, Elizabeth A.		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 740639	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Edmund		
Service: Pri. B-49 mass mil. Inf		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	12	20 mch., 1912
		17 Apr., 1912
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees: none		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.		

NAME: <i>Electa B. Fillion</i>										Certificate No. <i>507,677</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Fillion</i>										Certificate No. <i>740,639</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act April 13, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>12</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	2					
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4			

TRANS. TO MRS. PAYMENT CARD.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME		Fillion Mary T		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	648331	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Peter				
Service	Pt B 145 Ind				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died	March 7, 1925				
Reported	APR 10 1925				
Remarks:					

NAME		Fillion Mary T		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	648331	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier	Peter				
Service	Pt B 145 Ind				
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		12 May 08	17 June 08		ENDING
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 31613 Act					

NAME MARY T FILLION

Certificate No.

648331

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary T. Fillion

Certificate No.

648331

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 35-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75	0 4 30		2						
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4 30		3						
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75	12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75	2 4 30		2						
	3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50	3 4 30		3						
	4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2						
	3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3						
	4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4						
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 90			2						
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3						
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Fillis, Eleanor* **DEAD** **SPECIAL ACT** (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *202756* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Priv. 1st 5 NY 114.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>5 Oct '83</i>			
Inc.	20	APR 24 1914	MAY 23 1914			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 11-1913</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 12 1916				
Remarks:				Check No <i>9798610</i> Dated <i>2/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Fillius, Caroline* (S.P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11635* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Fillius*

Service: *Priv. 1st 2nd U.S. Artij.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1898</i>	<i>28 June 1899</i>			
Increase	12	1st April 1913				
Fees:						
Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr. 6, 1913.		Bureau notified: n May 19, 1913.				
Remarks: J. Fred Keefauver, Mgr., Berwyn, Md.						
Former Roll No. <i>1745</i>						

96

NAME: *Eleanor K. Tillis* SPECIAL ACT *202756*

DATE: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *20* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		✓

NAME: *Caroline Tillis* Mexican War Widows. Certificate No. *11635*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4/1	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1/1	4 Apr	1921.	1	1913		1925.	1		
	2	5			2	7/31	13 20		2	Reimbursement			2	25 June 1915			2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 3			3	Paid to Family			3	Americas			3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Fillman, Annie L.*

Certificate No. *6845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin D.*

Rank: *Pvt Capt W. H. Kendrick's Indpt Co Fla Mtn Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11. Jan'y '905</i>			

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5.*

C-670

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Fillman, Charles*

Certificate No. *907783* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 7 Mo Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar 16 1925* Reported: *APR 16 1925*

Remarks: *8-1051*

Mar 16 1925 Accrued or pay d. to *Henriette Fillman* *OP R I*
 payable to widow *South Milwaukee Wisconsin*

MAR 17 1928

INDIAN VVAND Certificate No. 6875

FEB 4 1909 Date: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		5		2	15	36		2	4	86		2		4 36 GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	86	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	86		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	86		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES FILLMAN,

Certificate No.

907783

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME: *Fillman Charles* 11406 (B-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *907753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Priv. 1st 7 Mo. Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 8 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reissue	30	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19329* Home: *15187*

NAME: *Fillman Charlotte E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (B-P.A.L.) **125**

Certificate No. *506512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry G*

Service: *born Sgt 186 Pa*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 26-1899</i>	<i>Jan 28-1901</i>	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24*

NAME: *Fillman. Elizabeth Sarah* (G-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *15-385-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John H. Bradencup*

Service: *Corpl. E. 46" Pa. Inf*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Oct 21-1916</i>	<i>Aug 7-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **Fillman Henriette** (G-P. A. 2) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **971174** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt I 7 Mo Inf** (G-P. A. 2)

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
OP18	30	Nov 14 1925^R	Mar 17 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Dec 30, 1928.*

Reported **JAN. 25 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Sarah Fillman</i>												Certificate No. <i>13-383-</i>														
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25</i>				Remarks: FORMER WIDOW GENERAL LAW.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
								<i>9/8 1886</i>																		
								<i>4 75</i>																		
								<i>4 75</i>																		
								<i>GROUP 2</i>																		

NAME: Henriette Fillman		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 971174		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS											
Fees none													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH					<i>23, 110</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL					<i>5 30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>8 30</i>					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Fillman Jacob* 15843 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *132113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~407 FEB. 6th, 1907~~ *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Priv. Co. 27 Ind. Inf. and A. 1 P. R. Co.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 24 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Inc	20	<i>Oct. 13, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1910</i>				
Reis	30	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 20 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20261* Home: **15843**

NAME: *Fillman, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *140434* ARMY INVALID. DEAD
 Service: *Pt Co 150 Pa. Inf* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *Dis of lft. eye res in loss st of same* **GENERAL LAW**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>28 Jan 1904</i>		<i>34</i>	<i>Feb 24-1914</i>	<i>May 12, 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1919</i>	
		<i>18 23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 8375187 Dated Aug 4, 1915 Canceled AUG 8 1915*

Remarks: *6/30 1915 accrued pay & dtd 9/21/15 H*
payable to widow Sarah J

Former Roll No. *428* Home:

NAME: <u>Jacob Fillman</u>				Certificate No. <u>132113</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 20 35 40</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	58.50
	2				2	10	60
	3				3	10	60
	4		1456.90		4	9	60
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	8	60
	2		10 45		2	10	60
	3		8 45		3	8	60
	4		9 45		4	11	60
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1	4	60
	2		13 45		2	4	90
	3		17 45	1917.	3	4	
	4		6 45		4	4	90
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	90
	2		6 45		2	4	90
	3		6 45	1918.	3	4	90
	4		6 45		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Jacob Fillman</u>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 20 35 40</u>			
Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>				Certificate No. <u>140434</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	15	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4	54
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54
	2				2	4	54
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

NAME: *Fillman, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt G 155 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1910</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Mary Fillman, Wid*

Transferred from: *St. Petersburg, Pa.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1912* Bureau notified: *June 20, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *640 A. J* Home: *St. Petersburg, Pa.*

NAME: *Fillman Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah Fillman*

Service: *Sgt G 155 Pa. Inf.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1918</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1916*

NAME: Josiah Fillman												Certificate No. 708691											
Last paid to: 4/4/07-10				Rate: 12.15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	27.25		2	5			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8	36		3	6			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	10	36		4	6			4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	9			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8			4	22	27.50		4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	6			4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	46.90		2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	6	45		3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	7			4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: Mary Fillman												Certificate No. 748285											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	46.00		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gillman Oliver*

Certificate No. *9815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar. 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pvt. E. 5 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>July 3, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adopt subsequent pay to under cert 281.557 P.E.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1919** Home: *P. H. 9/23/20*

6-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gillman Oliver*

Certificate No. *281.554* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Pvt. E. 5th U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Dec 1906</i>	<i>19 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees: *2 O E Howe - 3-13-07*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 9815.*

Former Roll No. *1317.* Home: *Dec 1-13-11*

NAME: *Oliver Fillman* Certificate No. *9815*

Last paid to: *6-4-1919* Rate: *22*

Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1 4 60
 1919. 2 23 81.
 1919. 3 4 60
 1919. 4 4 60
 1920. 1 4 60
 1920. 2 4 60
 1920. 3 4 60
 1920. 4 16 60 PH
 1921. 1 127 60 PH
 1921. 2 16 60 PH
 1921. 3 17 60 PH
 1921. 4 17 60 PH
 1922. 1 113 60 PH
 1922. 2 13 60 PH
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4. 1922
 1923. 1 13 60 PH
 1923. 2 12 20 PH
 1923. 3 11 20 PH
 1923. 4 12 20 PH
 1924. 1 11 20 PH
 1924. 2 14 20 PH
 1924. 3 13 20 PH
 1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.
 1925. 1 Payment Card
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

NAME: *Oliver Fillman* Certificate No. *281557*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 1906 at \$6* Rate: *17*

Remarks: **Regular Establishment**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907. 1 12 51 DCH
 1907. 2 12 51 DCH
 1907. 3 13 51 DCH
 1907. 4 12 51 DCH
 1908. 1 12 51 DCH
 1908. 2 12 51 DCH
 1908. 3 14 51 DCH
 1908. 4 11 51 DCH
 1909. 1 11
 1909. 2 11
 1909. 3 11
 1909. 4 11
 1910. 1 10
 1910. 2 11 51 DCH
 1910. 3 12 DCH
 1910. 4 10 DCH
 1911. 1 12 51 DCH
 1911. 2 12
 1911. 3 11
 1911. 4 11
 1912. 1 25
 1912. 2 11
 1912. 3 10
 1912. 4 4
 1913. 1 4
 1913. 2 4
 1913. 3 4
 1913. 4 4 51
 1914. 1 4 51
 1914. 2 4 51
 1914. 3 4 51
 1914. 4 4 51
 1915. 1 4 51
 1915. 2 4 51
 1915. 3 4 51
 1915. 4 4 51
 1916. 1 4 51
 1916. 2 4 51
 1916. 3 4 51
 1916. 4 4 51
 1917. 1 4 51
 1917. 2 4 51
 1917. 3 4 51
 1917. 4 4 51
 1918. 1 4 51
 1918. 2 4 51
 1918. 3 4 51
 1918. 4 4 51
 1919. 1 4 51
 1919. 2 4 51
 1919. 3 4 51
 1919. 4 4 51
 1920. 1 4 51
 1920. 2 4 51
 1920. 3 4 51
 1920. 4 4 51
 1921. 1 4 51
 1921. 2 4 51
 1921. 3 4 51
 1921. 4 4 51
 1922. 1 4 51
 1922. 2 4 51
 1922. 3 4 51
 1922. 4 4 51
 1923. 1 4 51
 1923. 2 4 51
 1923. 3 4 51
 1923. 4 4 51
 1924. 1 4 51
 1924. 2 4 51
 1924. 3 4 51
 1924. 4 4 51
 1925. 1 4 51
 1925. 2 4 51
 1925. 3 4 51
 1925. 4 4 51
 1926. 1 4 51
 1926. 2 4 51
 1926. 3 4 51
 1926. 4 4 51
 1927. 1 4 51
 1927. 2 4 51
 1927. 3 4 51
 1927. 4 4 51
 1928. 1 4 51
 1928. 2 4 51
 1928. 3 4 51
 1928. 4 4 51
 1929. 1 4 51
 1929. 2 4 51
 1929. 3 4 51
 1929. 4 4 51
 1930. 1 4 51
 1930. 2 4 51
 1930. 3 4 51
 1930. 4 4 51

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Fillman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>296609</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>55-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>KATHARINA FILLMANN.</i>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <i>718715</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Fillmann Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *15618* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715715-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15618*

Name of Soldier: *Philipp*

Service: *Priv. 1st. Inf.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Nov. 14, 1910</i>	<i>Mar. 14, 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee: 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

No fee to St. Starbuck City.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow.*

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1917

NAME: *Fillmann Philipp* DEAD-REPT'D *12427* (2-P. A. 1.)
NOV 10 1910 *60391*

Certificate No. *941465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Priv. 1st. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 1896</i>	<i>9 Sept 1897</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>	<i>FEB 24 1909</i>				
<i>Acqd</i>			<i>Mar. 14, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6, 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 6 1910.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Katharina* DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 10 1910

Former Roll No. *21128* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Katharina Fillmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>718715</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>22/3 30</i>		1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>85.60</i>
	4				4	<i>1</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>
	4				4				4	4	<i>60</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	4	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>

NAME: <i>Philipp Fillmann</i>					DEAD-RENTED NOV 10 1910					Certificate No. <i>941 H65</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>22/3 2300</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6 50 93</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John E. Fillmon</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>3727</i>				Certificate No. <i>3727</i>							
FEB 4 1908 <i>8/6-20</i>				INDIAN WARS Invalids											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1		460 Check No. 7093110 Dated MAR 4 1915 Canceled.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2		
	3	21	48		3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3				3				3		
	4	9	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	48	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3				3				3		
	4	11	48		4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellmon, Mary V.*

Certificate No. *6481* ARMY WIDOW **DEAD** Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Darlington*

Service: *Port Capt Cash Co Fla Mtd Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 Feby 1904</i>			

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.*

Died: *10/8/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44*

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fellmore Adelaide M.S.* *22179*

Certificate No. *650993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Sgt E. 38 O.N.Y. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 May 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Attal Davis Wm. G. only. 7.70*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-579

NAME <i>Mary V. Fillmon</i>												Certificate No. <i>6481</i>											
Last paid to <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	2	19	26	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		46		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		19 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Adelaide M.S. Fillmon</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Certificate No. <i>22,179 650993</i>							
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10 46 10			3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	60.00		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: *Fillmore, Amarillis E. former widow*

Certificate No. *918,575* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W. Fillmore*

Service: *Pr. D, 20" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 19, 1921</i>	<i>Aug. 30, 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10. R. Y. Bacon. 7/22/22.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000*

6-579

NAME: *Fillmore Amaziah A.*

Certificate No. *136,478* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Law: *Civil War*

Disability: *Chro. bronchitis*

Priv. L 10 my. r. Ha Woodville. N.Y.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>3 mar 97</i>	<i>23 Feb 98</i>	<i>Res 18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>23 Nov 1910</i>	<i>12 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Res to end of life</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>	

Fees: *22 B Dewey*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Sept. 12.* Bureau notified: *10 Oct. 12-3-798. 10/4/12. r.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Amarillis E. Fillmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>918,575</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Amaziah A. Fillmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>136478</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>18</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>38 73</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Buff - Piss to date of death

BUFFALO

NAME: Fillmore, Andrew <i>Special Act</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 746641	ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW
Service: Pvt C 5 R. H. A.			
Disability: Rheum.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	12 Mch. 1908.	31 Mch. 1908.
		Accrued Order	26 Apr. 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Jan 21, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Had notice deficit 2/1/12.</i>			
<i>Margaret Fillmore, Wid</i>			
<i>Tarrs, Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. 30 & R.		Home:	

NAME: Fillmore Anna L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 809061	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: David H.			
Service: Sgt. A. 8 Ill. Cav.			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
<i>Oct 27, 1924</i>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Reported		ENDING	
<i>NOV 8 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Fillmore</u>										Certificate No. <u>746641</u>																			
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<u>6</u>		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	<u>7</u>				2					2					2					2		
		3					3	<u>7</u>				3					3					3					3		
		4					4	<u>7</u>				4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	<u>9</u>		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2	<u>5/3 18-</u>				2					2					2					2		
		3	<u>13 90</u>				3	GROUP 1				3					3					3					3		
		4	<u>8</u>				4					4					4					4					4		
1909.		1	<u>5</u>		1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2	<u>7</u>				2					2					2					2					2		
		3	<u>9</u>				3					3					3					3					3		
		4	<u>6</u>				4					4					4					4					4		
1910.		1	<u>7</u>		1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2	<u>7</u>				2					2					2					2					2		
		3	<u>9</u>				3					3					3					3					3		
		4	<u>7</u>				4					4					4					4					4		

NAME <u>ANNA L FILLMORE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>809061</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees <u>809061</u>												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Fillmore, Anna L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>809.061</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906	
Name of Soldier: <i>David H.</i>					
Service: <i>Sergt A 8th Illinois Cav.</i>					
71 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>November 1, 1915</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>ch fee</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
<div style="display: inline-block; margin-right: 20px;">JAN 13 1917</div> <div style="display: inline-block;">JUN 20 1916</div>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Fillmore, August</i>		112.200		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>886.232</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07	
Service: <i>P. F-167-Ornd.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>rels. 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1/8/10</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 14 1910			
Remarks: <i>Hamilton O-505-Vine St</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>126-02</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>Anna L. Fillmore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>809.061</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 = 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	78	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>August Fillmore DECEASED.</i>				Certificate No. <i>886.232</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-18-1918</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>112.200</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	39.20		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Widow, Child Hamilton

Child 18 Apr 1910 Paid Margaret Fillmore

Child 500 Vine St

Tillmore Charles O. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *469.792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. K 101 and 187 reg 2 sub A. 37 N.Y.*
 Disability: *Cowlesville N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1901</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Nov. 10.* Bureau notified: *11 Nov. 10 - 3291*

Remarks: *Katie*
14 Dec 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

Tillmore Charles N. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *194594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Grand Capt 160 reg 2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Dec 1897</i>	<i>21 Apr 1898</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>3 July 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920* *Inc. 72 Aug 1, 1921* *MAR 13 1922*
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Fillmore Charles O. Fillmore* Certificate No. *469,792*

LAST PAID TO: *8/2* Remarks: *to date of death*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	9	11 th	1915.	1	2		1919.	1	2		1923.	1	1	
	2	6			2				2	8			2	8			2	2	
	3	8	4273		3				3	4			3	4			3	8	
	4	5	36		4				4	1			4	1			4	1	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fillmore Charles W. Fillmore* Certificate No. *194,594*

LAST PAID TO: *10* Remarks: *12-19-25 30-70 50-72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2	6			2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	6			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	7	44 ⁴⁰		4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8			3	9	15 10 27		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	6			4	7	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	5	7 54 20		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Fillmore David S.* 11077 (2-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *36360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt U S Ill Cav* Act February 6, 1907
 Disability: *S S H side & abdomen* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Feb 1888</i>	<i>29 May 1888</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25 1914</i>	<i>SEP 24 1914</i>
		<i>15 24 June 1909</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>				<i>16.8.8</i>
		<i>25 29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/29/10.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *4/22/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1915*

Remarks: Check No. *8894774* Date *OCT 4 1915* Canceled. *Dows Iowa*

Former Roll No. *293* Home: *JUN 20 1916*

NAME: *Fillmore Dora* 22,956 (2-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *665052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wellington A. alias Charles A.*

Service: *P E 10 Apr 26 a and E 6 N. Y. 26 a.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1 May 1908</i>	<i>6 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Aug 10 B York Chagrin Falls C. Fee #10*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *David H. Fillmore* Certificate No. *36365*

Last paid **APR 4 1908** Rate: *72 15 25 30* Remarks: *18 1918*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	11				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	21				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	71.67			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	37		3	4	75.50			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dora Fillmore* Certificate No. *665052*

Last paid to: *Act of Apr. 19 1908* Rate: *22 95 6* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11/17	49.20		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Fillmore Elizabeth H.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		85119		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>521421</i>		ARMY WIDOW.				Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>John B.</i>									
Service: <i>Pres. H. 150 Ohio N G</i>									
79 ISSUES.					MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>18 Oct 1901</i>						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Oct 30, 1922</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>		<i>MAR 29 1923</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>payable to Thomas H. Fillmore</i>					
<i>Dec 30 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>14212 Avenue 2,</i>					
				<i>Lawndale, Calif</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:					
Died: <i>Oct 30, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1922</i>					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. <i>5460</i>									
<i>MAR 31 1923</i> <i>NOV 22 1916</i>									

NAME: <i>Fillmore Ella A</i>				Act May 23, 1928		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>855 632</i>		ARMY WIDOW				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James A.</i>							
Service: <i>Muse. D. 7 Vt. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>					
Died: <i>Sept. 29, 1930</i>				<i>Letter to Aid Sub Div 7/10/32</i>			
Reported:				<i>DEC 1 1930</i>			
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Fillmore</i>										521421									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>30</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	11	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	86		4	4	75	1923.	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	80	1924.	4	21	27
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4		

NAME: <i>ELLA A FILLMORE</i>										Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No. <i>855632</i>										Act of May 1, 1920									
Rate: <i>30</i>										GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40					

NAME: *Fullmore Ella A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Miss W. Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Aug 14</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Nov 30. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>RR Hostetler</i>	<i>Feb 10.</i>	<i>JAN 4 1919</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 12 1918₇₀

NAME: *Fullmore, Ella J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Corpl. C 8th New York Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>May 6. 1919</i>	<i>September 4. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Ella A. Hillmore</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>855632</u>												
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30			2		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	1		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30			2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				1929.	1		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				1930.	1		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					3		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Ella J. Hillmore</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>876093</u>							
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **FILLMORE, EMILY T.**

Certificate No. **453 866** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Amos B**

Service **Pt G 6 Mass**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 25, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>Aug 23 1920</i>						
Remarks:						

(2-P. A. 2)

Fillmore, Emily T. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. **453,866** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Amos B**

Service: **Pt. G 6**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	8	28 Nov., 1896	26 Oct., 1897	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 34 BOSTON, MASS.						

6-579

NAME

EMILY T. FILLMORE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

453866

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

EMILY T. FILLMORE,

Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4578

Certificate No.

453,866

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 30-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4/5 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10/18 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	1/29 ✓	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1	1836.	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	5	4	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	10	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	06 436	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1	15	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Fillmore, Emizetta* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743.192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fillmore, Lorin A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. F. 71 Ill. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1912	1 June 1912			
INC.	20	Nov 10 1916	Dec 1 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20 1923* Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig* 6-579

NAME: **F I L L M O R E , G E O R G E M .** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1090191** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1" Lieut. 3" Res. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 16 1907	MAY 31 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1910** *Horn 3-798*

Remarks: *17 Feb. 1910. Accrued order dated APR 11 1910 64760 Suffolk Va.*

payable to widow *Lottie A. Fillmore*

Former Roll No. **13607** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Emizetta Fillmore</i>										Certificate No. <i>743.192</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>23-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	24			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	36			4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>GEORGE M. FILLMORE</i>										Certificate No. <i>1090191</i>													
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	71.60		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	DEAD.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
										<i>read fed. w. 1/18/10</i>													
										<i>Send of w. 1/18/10</i>													

NAME: *Fillmore, Harriet A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *488495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Erasmus D.*

Service: *Pvt K. 2nd Minn V.D. 1st Lt. R.Q.M. 1st Tenn V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>81 Nov '99</i>	<i>25 Jan 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 14 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1919</i>		JAN 12 1922		
Remarks: <i>Used Jan. 14 1919 Reimbursement order dated</i>				<i>payable to Lucy H. Fillmore</i>		
Former Roll No.				JAN 1 1922		

6-670

NAME: *Fillmore, Harry* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. M. 2nd U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of rt. ear resulting total deafness same*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>DEC 10 1907</i>	<i>APR 28 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 14-1921</i>	<i>FEB 3 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>75 cents Wilson & Co 6/4/08</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 25 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Harriet A. Fillmore*

Certificate No. *488495*

MAY-4-1909

Rate: *12.25*

Remarks: *NOT APRIL 19. 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>17 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i> ✓		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9/17 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 48 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>1/20 59</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i> ✓			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Harry Fillmore*

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. *1146000*

Last paid to:

Rate: *6.12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 12</i>	
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 12</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 12</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 12</i>	
	2	<i>4 34</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 12</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 12</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 12</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1925.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18 28</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

Tillmore Hattie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. <i>713437</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oscar @</i>					
Service: <i>P. N. 1019 A 37 & 9187 Mpr</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov 1910</i>	<i>14 Dec 1910</i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>no atty</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
<i>later pensioned as</i>					
<i>Charles O. Tillmore</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-579

NAME: *Tillmore Hattie A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. <i>190563</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred E.</i>					
Service: <i>P. N. 159 Ohio</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>7.7</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>13 Dec 80</i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 20-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1920</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-579

NAME: <i>Hattie Fillmore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713437</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1-25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	21.20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	15		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hattie A. Fillmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>190563</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60 64 69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fillmore Isaac S.* **DEAD** ⁸²⁷⁹ ₇₃₅₂ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395450* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr B 30 mil 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>12 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *no date given P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11.914 72.* Home:

NAME: *Fillmore James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Priv. I. 39 N.Y. Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907. ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Disability: *Sound left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 April 1884</i>	<i>31 May 1884</i>	<i>REISSUED</i>		<i>June 1, 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>17 Oct 1911</i>			<i>Sept. 2, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 13, 1913</i>
<i>Ambr</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Jan'y 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1912</i>				

2 Mrs Fletcher & Co. ✓

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 7-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1913** **3-798**

Dis. April 7, 1913 Reimbursement order dated **NOV 25 1914** *Bridgewater, N.Y.*

payable to *Josephine Tripp*

Rent. Inc. under Gen Law

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1914** Home: *J.*

NAME: <i>Isaac S. Fillmore</i>												Certificate No. <i>345-480</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 86.40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>DETROIT</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Fillmore</i>												Certificate No. <i>44.396</i>							
Last paid to: <i>23.</i>						Rate: <i>15(12)</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>9 47 60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>17 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>APR 8 1912 T.H.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		DEAD.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>11/14 26 97</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2		GROUP 3	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fillmore James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *441.839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15893 H952*
~~ACT FEB. 8th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Musc. D. 7" Lt.*
 Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>Jan. 11-1888</i>	<i>July 27-1889</i>	<i>Inc 150</i>		<i>June 28 1911</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>June 30, 1910</i>	<i>JUL 28 1910</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>June 28 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 132</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc 2250</i>		<i>June 28 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 June 29. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/8 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1918* Died: *Aug. 8. 1918* Accrued order dated *Nov. 30. 1918*
 Remarks: payable to widow *Ella A. Fillmore*
3137-2nd Ave. So.
Minneapolis, Minn.

Former Roll No. *17150* Home: *DEC 12 1918 SEP 8 1914*

NAME: *Fillmore James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *432 241.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7711*
~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Pr. A. 14" N.Y. H. A.* ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability: *Chr. diarr & dis rect. total deaf. H-ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>May 90</i>	<i>26 May 93</i>	<i>Reis 1650</i>		<i>May 31 1913</i>	<i>Sept 10 1915</i>
				<i>21 50</i>		<i>July 8. 1915</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>July 8. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1917* *D 3*
 Remarks: *Check No. 49215 Date SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*
Benefit of 10/25/17

SEP 24 1915 3 - Home: *6721*

NAME: <u>James A. Fillmore</u>				741239											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>6-18-13 15.50</u>				Remarks: <u>79-30</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	GROUP 1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2		
	3	13	18		3	4			3	4	46.50		3		
	4	12	18		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4		
1910.	1	13	18	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2		
	3	11	18		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	46.90		4	4	46.50		4		
												TO DATE CP, STATE			

James F. Fillmore					ACT MAY 11 1912					Certificate No. 432241									
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
DEC 4 1908				2150															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	57	1915.	1		51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3		4 51 8.40		3				3		
	4				4	6	57		4		4 64.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	57	1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2		4 64.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3		4 64.50		3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	4	51		4		4 64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	6	57	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	57		2	4	51		2		4 64.50		2				2		
	3	10	57		3	4	51		3		4 64.50		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillmore, Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *58937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. K. 11. Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>				
		<i>Reimb order 27 June 1913</i>					
		<i>\$36 payable to Millard A. Fillmore</i>					
		<i>Tarps Pa</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1913* Bureau notified: *May 24, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillmore, Jeremiah*

Certificate No. *58937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. K. 11 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. sword. rt. thigh and impaired hearing res. total afn. left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Aug 1888</i>	<i>25 June 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *220 GR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jeremiah Fillmore												Certificate No. 58937							
Last paid to: 7/4/13-17				Rate: 30.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7/10 94⁰³
 4 90
 14 36
 Pittsburgh
 GROUP 1

NAME: Jeremiah Fillmore												Certificate No. 58937							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3	10			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		0	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

Pittsburgh
 GROUP 1

NAME: *Fillmore, John N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458841* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Lt N 55th Ill V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Mch 1910</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *Dec 25, 1916* Accrued order dated *June 29, 1917*

payable to widow *Caroline R.*

Transferred from: *12/25 TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *7/7*

Died: *Dec. 25, 1916.* JAN 26 1917 Check No. *3467508* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *636* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: *Fillmore, John N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458841* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt N 55th Ill Inf*

Disability: *Nervous debility & dis heart res sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 9 Feb 1889</i>	<i>18 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *636* Home:

NAME: <i>John N. Fillmore</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>458841</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$27</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	<i>ref</i>		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	13	7797		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	7/31	4680		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		<i>ref</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	5970		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John N. Fillmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>458841</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fillmore John H.* 12142 1/2 60347 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *496545* ARMY INVALID. *AC 167 FEB 6 1909*

Service: *Pri G 6 His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 22-1906</i>	<i>Oct. 26-1906</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Oct 1909</i>	<i>NOV 3 1909</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *November 7-1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *DEC 17 1912 3-798*

Reis Cop dated 30 Nov 1912 to P B 12/9/12

Former Roll No. *20622* Home: *Nat'l Home.* *16155*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Fillmore ^{alias} Hartson Fillmore, Savias H.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *539515* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt A 154 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Fred J. Reynolds, Gdn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Nov 1901</i>	<i>26 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Savin A</i>	<i>12 Nov 1901</i>	<i>27 Apr 1915</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: *Popper June 18, 1912* *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *3211 Simon Ave Chicago MAY 12 1915*

CERTIFICATE OF COURT: *July 1912*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>John H. Fillmore</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>496548</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u># 15 75</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 30			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 30			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 30			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 42 67		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 45			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3

DEAD. GROUP 1

DEAD. GROUP 2

DEAD. GROUP 3

DEAD. GROUP 4

DEAD. GROUP 5

DEAD. GROUP 6

DEAD. GROUP 7

DEAD. GROUP 8

DEAD. GROUP 9

DEAD. GROUP 10

DEAD. GROUP 11

DEAD. GROUP 12

DEAD. GROUP 13

DEAD. GROUP 14

DEAD. GROUP 15

DEAD. GROUP 16

DEAD. GROUP 17

DEAD. GROUP 18

DEAD. GROUP 19

DEAD. GROUP 20

DEAD. GROUP 21

DEAD. GROUP 22

DEAD. GROUP 23

DEAD. GROUP 24

DEAD. GROUP 25

DEAD. GROUP 26

DEAD. GROUP 27

DEAD. GROUP 28

DEAD. GROUP 29

DEAD. GROUP 30

DEAD. GROUP 31

DEAD. GROUP 32

DEAD. GROUP 33

DEAD. GROUP 34

DEAD. GROUP 35

DEAD. GROUP 36

DEAD. GROUP 37

DEAD. GROUP 38

DEAD. GROUP 39

DEAD. GROUP 40

DEAD. GROUP 41

DEAD. GROUP 42

DEAD. GROUP 43

DEAD. GROUP 44

DEAD. GROUP 45

DEAD. GROUP 46

DEAD. GROUP 47

DEAD. GROUP 48

DEAD. GROUP 49

DEAD. GROUP 50

DEAD. GROUP 51

DEAD. GROUP 52

DEAD. GROUP 53

DEAD. GROUP 54

DEAD. GROUP 55

DEAD. GROUP 56

DEAD. GROUP 57

DEAD. GROUP 58

DEAD. GROUP 59

DEAD. GROUP 60

DEAD. GROUP 61

DEAD. GROUP 62

DEAD. GROUP 63

DEAD. GROUP 64

DEAD. GROUP 65

DEAD. GROUP 66

DEAD. GROUP 67

DEAD. GROUP 68

DEAD. GROUP 69

DEAD. GROUP 70

DEAD. GROUP 71

DEAD. GROUP 72

DEAD. GROUP 73

DEAD. GROUP 74

DEAD. GROUP 75

DEAD. GROUP 76

DEAD. GROUP 77

DEAD. GROUP 78

DEAD. GROUP 79

DEAD. GROUP 80

DEAD. GROUP 81

DEAD. GROUP 82

DEAD. GROUP 83

DEAD. GROUP 84

DEAD. GROUP 85

DEAD. GROUP 86

DEAD. GROUP 87

DEAD. GROUP 88

DEAD. GROUP 89

DEAD. GROUP 90

DEAD. GROUP 91

DEAD. GROUP 92

DEAD. GROUP 93

DEAD. GROUP 94

DEAD. GROUP 95

DEAD. GROUP 96

DEAD. GROUP 97

DEAD. GROUP 98

DEAD. GROUP 99

DEAD. GROUP 100

NAME: <u>Lavias H. Fillmore</u> <u>Harrison Fillmore</u> 13903- ^a												Certificate No. <u>339515</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1912 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>12 + 2</u>				Remarks: <u>Fred J. Reynolds Gen</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/24	70.00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	EM8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	42-	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	31	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 1

DEAD. GROUP 2

DEAD. GROUP 3

DEAD. GROUP 4

DEAD. GROUP 5

DEAD. GROUP 6

DEAD. GROUP 7

DEAD. GROUP 8

DEAD. GROUP 9

DEAD. GROUP 10

DEAD. GROUP 11

DEAD. GROUP 12

DEAD. GROUP 13

DEAD. GROUP 14

DEAD. GROUP 15

DEAD. GROUP 16

DEAD. GROUP 17

DEAD. GROUP 18

DEAD. GROUP 19

DEAD. GROUP 20

DEAD. GROUP 21

DEAD. GROUP 22

DEAD. GROUP 23

DEAD. GROUP 24

DEAD. GROUP 25

DEAD. GROUP 26

DEAD. GROUP 27

DEAD. GROUP 28

DEAD. GROUP 29

DEAD. GROUP 30

DEAD. GROUP 31

DEAD. GROUP 32

DEAD. GROUP 33

DEAD. GROUP 34

DEAD. GROUP 35

DEAD. GROUP 36

DEAD. GROUP 37

DEAD. GROUP 38

DEAD. GROUP 39

DEAD. GROUP 40

DEAD. GROUP 41

DEAD. GROUP 42

DEAD. GROUP 43

DEAD. GROUP 44

DEAD. GROUP 45

DEAD. GROUP 46

DEAD. GROUP 47

DEAD. GROUP 48

DEAD. GROUP 49

DEAD. GROUP 50

DEAD. GROUP 51

DEAD. GROUP 52

DEAD. GROUP 53

DEAD. GROUP 54

DEAD. GROUP 55

DEAD. GROUP 56

DEAD. GROUP 57

DEAD. GROUP 58

DEAD. GROUP 59

DEAD. GROUP 60

DEAD. GROUP 61

DEAD. GROUP 62

DEAD. GROUP 63

DEAD. GROUP 64

DEAD. GROUP 65

DEAD. GROUP 66

DEAD. GROUP 67

DEAD. GROUP 68

DEAD. GROUP 69

DEAD. GROUP 70

DEAD. GROUP 71

DEAD. GROUP 72

DEAD. GROUP 73

DEAD. GROUP 74

DEAD. GROUP 75

DEAD. GROUP 76

DEAD. GROUP 77

DEAD. GROUP 78

DEAD. GROUP 79

DEAD. GROUP 80

DEAD. GROUP 81

DEAD. GROUP 82

DEAD. GROUP 83

DEAD. GROUP 84

DEAD. GROUP 85

DEAD. GROUP 86

DEAD. GROUP 87

DEAD. GROUP 88

DEAD. GROUP 89

DEAD. GROUP 90

DEAD. GROUP 91

DEAD. GROUP 92

DEAD. GROUP 93

DEAD. GROUP 94

DEAD. GROUP 95

DEAD. GROUP 96

DEAD. GROUP 97

DEAD. GROUP 98

DEAD. GROUP 99

DEAD. GROUP 100

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Fillmore Lavinus H & Hartson Fillmore*

Certificate No. *539515* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. Co A. 154 Ill. V.I.*

Guardian: *Lorin A. Fillmore*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1902*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Lorin A.</i>	<i>12 Nov 1901</i>	<i>27 Apr 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago JUN 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *406*

6-578

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fillmore, Lorain E.*

Certificate No. *592303* ARMY WIDOW. *DE* of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lavinus 76.*

Service: *Sgt F 71 Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>15 Mch '05</i>	<i>25 May '05</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

May 11-1916 Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1916*

Check No *1593652* Dated *MAY 4-1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME: <i>Lauras H. Fillmore & Hartson Fillmore</i>										Certificate No. <i>539 515</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>MINOR</i>					<i>JUN 27 1890</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lorraine E. Fillmore</i>										Certificate No. <i>592 303</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME Fillmore Lorena				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 540343		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Cyrus A						
Service Pt C 74 Ill V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 6, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Fillmore Lorena</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>540343</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Fillmore Cyrus A.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt Co. C. 74 Ill V.I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Sept 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>252</i>						

NAME		LORENA FILLMORE											
Certificate No.		540343											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:		Lorena Fillmore				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 540.343					
Last paid to:		Rate 12 25 30				Remarks:				19 Apr. 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4 86			4	4 48.33			4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	
	2	8			2	38			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3	9			3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	10			4	4 38			4	4 75			4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

NAME: *Fillmore, Lorin A.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109.1128* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl F. 71 Ill V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
		<i>20 7 May 1910</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Mch, 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1912**

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 7/1/12*

Former Roll No. *1487* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-551

NAME: *Fillmore Lott* **11792** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333548* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri 10 136 Penn Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose veins & ulcers of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 16 Jul 1890</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3893126 Dated Apr. 4 1917 Canceled.* *Kalla Kalla*
922 M. S. Kach.

Former Roll No. *8* **616** Home:

6-551

NAME: *Fillmore, Lottie A. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699 984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George M. Fillmore*

Service: *1" Lt. 3" U. S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 19 1910	APR 11 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1915 2-1087* Bureau notified: *May 10-1915*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 27, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN. 22, 1915*

payable to *Lottie Fillmore Noxfleet 507 Broad St. Suffolk, Va.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 1915** *pic 9-20-11*

NAME: *Fillmore, Luther L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *397207* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P E 95 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr and rheumatism and res dis of heart*

ISSUE *P.O. dated 7/4/13* *433-East St Woodstock Ill*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>14 Jan 92</i>	<i>2 Nov 91</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Dec 12, 1913 payable to widow Sarah L. 344 E Lake St, Woodstock, Ill.*

Died: *July 2* Bureau notified: *SEP 3 1913 Form 3-798 8/30/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10727* Home:

6-561

NAME: <u>Lottie A. Fillmore</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>699-984</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	21/30	21/30		3				3				3		
	4				4	36	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/15	36	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8/17			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Luther D Fillmore 2654</u>												Certificate No. <u>397207</u>							
Last paid to:						Date: <u>12 24</u>			Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 N D S			2				2				2		
	3				3	18 N D S			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 Chicago			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	31/1440			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fillmore Luther S* 11812 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt F. 1" N. Y. L. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 *10/21/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1267245 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancelled Hazelton Ia*

Former Roll No. *8622 G. S.* Home:

NAME: *Fillmore Lyman Dead Guardian* 7551 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 12473*

Service: *Pvt. Co-A-9" Regt. and Co. B-30" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar. '07</i>	<i>22 Nov. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1909*

Remarks: *Seth Fillmore Guardian, Appr 7/08 Entered June 25-08*

Former Roll No. *9387 G. S.* Home:

NAME: Luther A. Fillmore Certificate No. 716430
Last paid to: 4 APR 1937 Rate: 2530 Remarks: 5/307 + 12 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	12 80		2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	17			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	80		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
		10	60							4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
		7	60																
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Lyman Fillmore Certificate No. 275891
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	31	68 22		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	29	60		4				4				4				4		
		10	60																
1909.	1			1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Fillmore Malinda E**

Certificate No. **904456** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Charles L.**

Service: **Priv. Co. A, 9th Mich. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	October 1, 1920	Sept. 26, 1921			

Fee: **No Fee**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 4 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Fillmore Margaret**

Certificate No. **889180** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 18, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H**

Service: **Pvt 32nd US Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 18 1919	June 12 1920			
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1	1922			

Fee: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **JUN 19 1920** 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: Margaret Gillmore				Act of July 16, 1918. Act of SEP 17, 1922				Certificate No. 889180								
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 20				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24
	2				2				2	10	4		20 ⁸⁰			
	3				3				3	11	4		20			
	4				4				4	12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	20
	2				2				2	16	2		4			
	3				3				3	8	36					
	4				4				4	4	36					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	
	2				2				2	4	36					
	3				3				3	4	36					
	4				4				4	4	36					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	
	2				2				2	4	36					
	3				3				3	4	36					
	4				4				4							
								GROUP 1 PAID								
								TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Margaret Fillmore</i>				Act of Ann. 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>24333</i>				709.126											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/14	39.20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Fillmore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>741209</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/7	20.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: MARYETTE FILLMORE										Certificate No. 756,870									
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.																			
Last paid to: 756870										Rate: 30 25									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 23		4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	23	63 20	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		DEAD		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	25	42		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: MILLARD A FILLMORE												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 971771												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	CANCELLED											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD
12 13 33

Dead
Mr. J. M. Clark

NAME: *Fillmore Millard A.* 8445 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971.771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Pr. M-16 Kans Vol. Cav* Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>5 Apr 99</i>	<i>31 Oct 98</i>	<i>Reis.</i>			
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>17 Jan 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc 74</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>Nov 18 1914</i>
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 22 1914</i>	
				<i>210</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 22 1918</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Dec 22 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Oakley, Ida.*

Former Roll No. *312/8-7160* JAN 7 - 1915 Home: 6-591

NAME: *Fillmore Pansom M. Dead* 8788 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399.638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907*

Service: *PvA. 9 Mich V.I*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>14 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>20 May 08</i>				

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26-21 8798* Bureau notified: *Mar 11-18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.367. N.L.* Home: 6-591

NAME: Millard A. Fillmore ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 971,771

Last paid to: Rate: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	27.40	1915.	1	Inc.	48.30	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10/9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	14	18		4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	14	18		2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	18		3	4	43.50		3	4	87.30		3	4			3		
	4	8	18		4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: Ransom M. Fillmore Certificate No. 399,638

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	11.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	Feb 20/08	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	30.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	Ph Viola A			3				3				3				3		
	4	Thid.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillmore, Rebecca* **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *368000* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Robert Fillmore's Fillmore Tickle*

Service: *Pr. Co. 99 USCV 2.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *347* 6-670

ACT OF MINE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fillmore, Robert* *2,955*

Certificate No. *1089138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Pr-E-17-USD*

Disability: *malarial poisoning - Chr. diarr. & dis. of rectum. 1916*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prig 6</i>		<i>18 Jan 02</i>	<i>13 Aug 04</i>				
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 3, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 6, 1923</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Jun 11 1923* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30, 1923-34081-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 - 1916 MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2556798 Dated 9/4/16 Canceled.*

Form 16 FEB 16 1923 Home - DISCHARGED

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Tillmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>368000.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		379	1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Robert Tillmore</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>2955</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18
	2				2	5	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18
	4	28	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	11	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18
	4	5	18		4	4	18

GROUP 3

July 10. 1917

72.40

13/2

44 1/2

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

SARAH A FILLMORE

Certificate No.

Fees

658249

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

5/24
CHECK
CANCELED
5/26
CHECK
CANCELED

Let - to Be 5/24

NAME:

Sarah A Fillmore

4186

Certificate No.

658249

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	18 HEO	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	5/23 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	11 SER		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 A.M.F.	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	10 C.C.		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3	10/6 12 ⁰⁰		3	20 V.D.B.		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	11 SER.	1913.	1	4 L.G.	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12 JHT		2	4		2	26 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	10 NT		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	14 A.M.F.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	20 S.E.R.		2	4 36		2	4 75.3		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID

10 JULY 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Fillmore Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *767 970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Luther D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 695: Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 21, 1913	12 Dec 1913			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: #10		<i>See William H. Bowlin</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Jan 25, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916-479						

NAME: *Fillmore Viola A.* (3-P. A. 2) 7936

Certificate No. *644 987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Ransom M. Fillmore*

Service: *Pv. A. 9 Mich Inf. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>			
INC 20		<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3009						
JAN 2 1917						

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Viola A. Fillmore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>644987</i>												
Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>25-30</i> marks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	70	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95-50		3	3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <u>Fillmore, William</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>872448</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Corp. H⁹ A b1 Pa. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>July 23 1914</u>	<u>OCT 28 1914</u>
<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>30 Sept. 1912</u>
Died: <u>3/11/16</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 8 1916</u>	
Remarks: <u>Check No. 1268014 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</u>		Died: <u>May 11, 1916</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>May 20, 1916</u> payable to <u>John R. Gease, J.</u> <u>Pleasant Unity, Pa.</u>	
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to: <u>61st 55th Albany</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>G.R.</u>		Home: <u>New Alexandria, Pa.</u>	
		MAY 24 1916	

NAME: <u>Fillmore, William</u>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>872448</u>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Corp. H⁹ A b1 Pa. Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Chr. diar. res dis. rectum.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>- 14</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Apr 1905</u>	<u>23 June 1905</u>
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>431 G.R.</u>		Home:	

NAME: William Fillmore												Certificate No. 872448							
Last paid to: 7/4 69-14				Rate: 15 21 27				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4 81			2				2		
	3				3	6			JUN 6 55 32				3				3		
	4				4	7	73 82		GROUP 1				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50					1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4							2				2		
	3				3	4							3				3		
	4	6	44 17		4	4							4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	64 50					1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	64 50						2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50						3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 50						4				4		

NAME: William Fillmore												Certificate No. 872448							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 14				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: *Fillmore, William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912, (S-P.A.L.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *663385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CONF 68 my rc*

Disability: *68 my rc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1/1</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>14 Nov 1891</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 29 1911</i>	<i>10 1915</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *8/24/19* Died: *Apr 24 1919* Accrued order dated: *Sept. 4 1919*
payable to widow: *Ella J. Fillmore*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *E. J.*

Bureau notified: *31 1919*

Remarks: *Rank corrected from private Jan 27, 1910*

Former Roll No. *17905 (291)* Home: *SEP 18 1919 JUL 7 1915*

NAME: *Fillmore, William J.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *226989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O, H 127 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *17905* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2-1907* Bureau notified: *July 31-1909* *Off sent home July 3/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17905 (291)* Home:

NAME: *Fillmore William H. Fillmore* Certificate No. *683,385*

Remarks: *12 15 25 30 40*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	75		3	9/27	28		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	21		1912.	1	21			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	9/15	15		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	7	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: *William J. Fillmore* Certificate No. *7510*

Remarks: *226,989*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	93	12 27		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	GER		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NOB	1913.	1	CHICAGO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		Died April 22 1909		2				2				2				2		
	3		Reported July 21 1909		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Fillmore, William L.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	442 264	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service	Pt E 10 NY H A				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan 30 1922		Discharged	
Reiss	72	Jan. 1, 1921	Feb. 5, 1925		
				Died	Reported
				Sept 12, 1925	OCT - 8 1925
				Remarks:	
				Reissue to correct commencement of increase.	
				OK.	
				FEB 11 1925	

NAME		Fillmore William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No.	442 264	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Service	Pt E 10 NY H A				43080		
Disability							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reiss	72	MAY 25 1912	DEC 19 1912	40	72	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	Sept 15 1912		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
and	30	11 1917	May 24 1913	Inc	72	Jan 30 1922	JUN 6 1922 c
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 8170- Genlaw				Home:			

NAME

WILLIAM L FILLMORE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

442264

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William L. Fillmore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

442264

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1912

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 216
	2				2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3				3				3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 72
	4				4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 72
	1				1				1		4 72		1		4 120		1		4 72
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		4 120	1924.	2		4 72
	3				3				3		4 72		3		4 161		3		4 72
	4				4				4		4 72		4		4 150		4		4 72
	1				1				1		4 72		1		4 150		1		Trans to Mo
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3				3				3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
	1				1				1		4 72		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
	3				3				3		4 118		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Fillmore William L* (S-P. A. 1.) 8170

Certificate No. *442 764* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. E. 10" N.Y. V. H. A.*

Disability: *chr. diarr. res hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>30 Apr. 90</i>	<i>19 Sep. 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *9709* Home: *7092* C-681

NAME: *Fillmore Eliza E* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2833

Certificate No. *655727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert J.*

Service: *Pr Corp. E. 24 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINOR \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Montour*

Former Roll No. *Idina* C-679

NAME: <i>William L. Fillmore</i>										Certificate No. <i>HH 2 264</i>													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza E. Fillmore</i>										Certificate No. <i>655727</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2=80</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5-9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1921

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Filloon, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1108720* **ARMY INVALID.** **DECEASED 114.805**
ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *Ch-M-6-Or Car* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16th</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>10 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM **COLUMBUS**
 COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE
 PD. @ \$1.12 TO *425-13*

Transferred to:

Died: *13/2 Con. 1st Zone 0* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913** *496417* *Noted Mch 4 1913 Cancelled.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DISCHARGED 3 July 11**
D. H. 6-051

NAME: *Filloon, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1108720* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Ch-M-6 Ohio V Car.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>123 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus JAN 13 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2337* **JUN 27 1890** *Di* *7/10/11* 6-051

NAME: <i>Francis M. Filloon</i>				DECEASED. H.				Certificate No. <i>1108720</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 09</i>				Rate: <i>12-1650</i>				Remarks: <i>114.805</i> DISCHARGED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 20	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36 2		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/10	15.60		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
					4	4	49.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	1/28	12 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36 2		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 20		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 20		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis M. Filloon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108720</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	15	72 13		2		
	3	17	v		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1		
	2	17			2		
	3	27	pp		3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	Trans. per let. P. O. JAN 13	1910	1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Tillman John F. Spindrift 11632^a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163093 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. L. 17 Ill. Co. Coy. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 19 Oct 1910</u>	<u>21 Nov 1910</u>				
		<u>27 20 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Aug 1912</u>				
		<u>38 JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/16/11

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 8/6/18 (La. 10th) Bureau notified: AUG 23 1918

Remarks: Transferred to M. Haradon, Genl Marshall Co Ia Dist. Ct ap 7/4/16 - bond \$500 - cty 8/1/16

Authority filed with Not paid

Home: Webster City, Ia.

6-091

NAME: Tillman Robert F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415199 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv Corp E 24 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 20 May 1907</u>	<u>14 Jan 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Apr 25-08 Bureau notified: 6-1-08

Remarks: Reply Court 5-27-08

Authority filed with Not paid

Home: Toledo Ia

Former Roll No. 10985 WJ.

6-091

NAME: <i>John F. Filloon</i>					Certificate No. <i>116309.3</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dr. 38</i>					Brought by: <i>J. H. Whitaker</i> <i>Frank H. Hamilton</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	50 ⁰⁰	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	GROUP 1				1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2			2				
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3			3				
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2			
	3				3	9	10 ²⁷ 60		3	4	81		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	24	81		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	FEB 13	81	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	MAY 5		81	2				2			
	3				3	4			3	21		81	3				3			
	4				4	4	81		4	30		81	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	25	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	81		2	27	81		2				2			
	3				3	4	81		3	19	81		3				3			
	4				4	4	81		4	27	81		4				4			

NAME: <u>Robert F. Filloont</u>												Certificate No. <u>415199</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>FEB 10 1908 31 20 (44 80 accd)</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					1				1				1				1		
1908.				1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
					3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fillow, Jesse B. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 729,457 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
Act of June 27, 1900.

Service: Pri. H and E. - 13 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6	3	Nov. 1890	20 Feb. 1892	✓ 80		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 12	29	July 1908	18 Sept. 1908	✓ 40		Jul 8. 1918	
Reis. 17	15	July 1912	14 May 1913				
✓ 23	8	July 1916					
30	8	July 1921					

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 26. 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Died: Feb 27 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1919

Payable to widow Daisy E. L. Fillow Box 37

Former Roll No. 7. Branchville Conn

6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Filly, Paul Charles**

Certificate No. 1 626 543 **NAVY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service: Chief Master-at-arms U. S. Navy

Disability: Age

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted,	Discharged,
Orig	20	Oct. 31, 1928	Dec. 22, 1928		

Died Feb 17, 1930 Reported MAR 24 1930

Remarks:

Died Feb 15, 1930

Accrued order dated AUG 29 1930

Payable to widow Theodora M Filly

Box 65
Hernando
Virginia

NAME: **JESSE B. FILLow,** Act of May 11, 1911 9889 Certificate No. **729457**

Last paid to: **1908** Rate: **# 22 40** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15	2 4 51	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 2	3 4 51	3 4 112	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 51	4 26	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7	1 4 51	1 GROUP 3	1	1
2 10 18	2 6	2 4 51	2	2	2
3 11 18 7	3 7	3 4 62 20	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 69	1	1	1
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 89 17	2 4 69	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3 4 51	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 51	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 51	1 4 69	1	1	1
1910. 2 8	1914. 2 4 51	2 4 69	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 4	3 4 51	3 4 107 27	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 51	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **Paul Charles Filly**

Certificate No. **1 626 543** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fee **No Fee**

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,							7 42 67	4				
FEB.,							4 20	4				
MAR.,							4		CHECK			
APR.,							4		CANCELED			
MAY,							4		CHECK			
JUNE,							4		CANCELED			
JULY,							4					
AUG.,							4					
SEPT.,							4 10 10		To date of death			
OCT.,							4					
NOV.,							4					
DEC.,							4					

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925 6-6575

NAME: *Filman, Emaline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *751180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver A. Filman*

Service: *H. 6. 51' Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jul 11-1912	Dec 19-1912			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16-1917</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 11 1917				
Remarks:				Check No. <i>837808</i> Dated <i>8/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Filman, Oliver A. (deceased)* 154 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1122.210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *H. 6. 51' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Apr 8/01	Apr 25/01				
Rest	27	May 23/12	June 22/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/22/12. C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 20 1912					
Remarks: <i>for Act 6/27/90.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Emaline Filman* ACT APRIL 12, 1908. Certificate No. *751180*

Last paid to: *20* Remarks: *G. C. Hoover #10*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11/4/13	1155 atty 104		4	14 93	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *151 Oliver A. Filman.* Certificate No. *22.210*

Last paid to: *24:27:* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/4/13	4220		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4		

*Died June 22, 1913 Paid
Widow, Emaline Filman
Accrued Order 1912*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Filman, Sarah E 617

Certificate No. 667148 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac E

Service: Pt + Sgt A 51 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 25-1908	Nov 23-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 15-1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 21 1918</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>85</u>						

6-670

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Filmer Edmund R

Certificate No. 1185.287 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. B. 1" Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Sept 7, 1920	March 3, 1921				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 18 1921</u>							

6-681

NAME: 617 Sarah E. Filman										Certificate No. 667148									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Edmund L. Filmer										Certificate No. 1185.287									
Last paid to:					Rate: 24		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	472
	2				2				2				2	10	424		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	424		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	424		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	424
	2				2				2				2	12	424		2		
	3				3				3				3	13	424		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	424		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	30	141 ⁶⁰	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2	6	4
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID	3				
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME: *Filmore, Philip* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. E. 76th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Feby 1902</i>	<i>14 Jan'y 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4-13-12*

Remarks: *N. E. Co. Wilkinson & Va. Str. Mobile, Ala.*

Former Roll No. *797.* Home:

NAME: *Filo, Kaspar* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934862* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 47th Wis. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Sept 1909</i>	<i>2 Dec 1909</i>				
			<i>18 Apr 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/6/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1917* Check No. *3467 820* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1444 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Philip Filmore</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1102087</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>6=</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>229</i>	1911.	1	<i>10 18</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>12 18</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>15 18</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4			4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dec 3-25-10</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3			3			3			3	
	4				4			4			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 18</i>			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 18</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Kaspar Filo</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>934862</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.20 1250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 6750</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>4 6750</i>		2			2			2	
	3				3	<i>4 6750</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 6750</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 6750</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 6750</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 6750</i>		3			3			3	
	4				4	<i>4 6750</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 6750</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 6750</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10</i>			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 6750</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 6750</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 6750</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 6750</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: PILONES, CHRISTOPHER				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 954,485		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-461

NAME: Pilones Christopher				ONE-HALF PAID (W.P.A.)			
Certificate No. 954485		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MARCH 3, '99. Act of May 11, 1918. Act of June 27, 1890.			
Service: Musc 26 83 Ind Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	8 Apr 97	14 Feb 98	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	20 1914	June 12, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Jan 11 1916					
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to:			
Died: June 30, 1921 (37)			Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921				
Remarks: One half to wife Mary A. Cons Order Mar 7/1904							
Former Roll No. 16217				Home: Admitted to D. H. Feb 1, 1901			

6-491

NAME: *Filoon, Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668,680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Veranus*

Service: *Priv. C 60*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>29 Sept, 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec., 1908</i>			

Fees: *Att'y F. E. Thompson, Fee 10.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 15, 1909* *Replied by Bm. Feb. 12, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *114 Prospect St. Brooklyn Mass*

NAME: *Filpott Mary J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv. F. 16 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Sept 3-1915</i>	<i>Feb. 21-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>June 18-1917</i>	<i>Nov 23-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14-1921* Bureau *FEB 1 2 1921*

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from William Filpott*

Former Roll No. *3/4* *6-579*

NAME: Sarah A. Filoon				4927				Certificate No. 668,680											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	26		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Caro

NAME: Mary J. Filpott				Certificate No. 803761															
Last paid to: 20 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	2				2				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	3				3				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	4				4				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2				2				3	4	36		3				3		
	3				3				4	4	36		4				4		
	4				4				1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	2				2				3	4	75		3				3		
	3				3				4	4	75		4				4		
	4				4				1	4	75		1				1		

GROUP 2

60 40

36 13

12 2 36 28 80

NAME: *Filpott, William* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *956009* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 16 Mo. V. War*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>15th 28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *9143121 11/4/15*

Died: *Aug. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *3/4/16* Check No. *9851744* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *8/25/1915 Accrued order dated 2/21/16 3/0*

payable to widow *Mary J. F.*

Former Roll No. *19900 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Fils, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ally Jacko Fisk*

Service: *Priv # 10 2156 Vol Hant*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 April 1911</i>	<i>26 Octr 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *NOV 4 1917*

Died: *About Nov. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917* Check No. *5523559* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Luling La*

Former Roll No.

NAME: William Filpott.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 956.009.															
Last paid to:				Date: 12 15 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3		46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4		46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	8 34 20			3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza Fils				Certificate No. 731152																			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 72 25				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	96 2			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15 84 40	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gravenbaux Joseph* *also known as Joseph Fils*

Certificate No. *1124407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt Co C. 78" U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 18, 1914</i>	<i>May 19, 1914</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified *2/19/20*

Died: *Jan. 19, 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Feb. 25/21*
Payable to widow *APR 4 1921*

Former Roll No. *A 53*
62 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Fils Maria*

Certificate No. *898118* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Gravenbaux, also known as Joseph Fils*

Service: *Pt C 78 U S Col Inf*

6-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 20, 1925*

Reported: *OCT 7 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Joseph Gravenbaum</u> ^{now known as} <u>Joseph Fils</u>				Certificate No. <u>1124407</u>			
Last paid to <u>10-4 Feb 1908 \$75 \$40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		653	1911.	1	14	45
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	45
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	45
1907.	4			1911.	4	16	45
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	45
1908.	2	28	45	1912.	2	13	45
1908.	3	13	45	1912.	3	19	45
1908.	4	16	45	1912.	4	8	45
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1	4	45
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	45
1909.	3	11	45	1913.	3	4	45
1909.	4	12	45	1913.	4	4	45
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	45
1910.	2	15	45	1914.	2	4	45
1910.	3	16	45	1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	108
				1918.	4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME <u>MARIA FILS</u>		Certificate No. <u>898118</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1071
09/24

NAME: *Fils Maria* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *898118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Gravenbaux also known as Joseph Fils* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: *Pri. C. 78th U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Apr 24-1920</i>	<i>@</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Mch 28-1921</i>				

Fee: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 - 1921 6-579

NAME: *Filsinger Laura E.* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *840958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AOT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri. Co. 21st Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1904</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Apr 26-1917</i>	<i>Mar 12-1918</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fee: *John L. Wiebel \$10.00. 3/30/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1918 6-579

NAME: *Maria Fils* 898118

Last paid to: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		8 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4/21 278 ⁸³	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90 B		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90		1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Laura E. Filsinger* Certificate No. 840.958

Last paid to: *30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90		1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *H. Feinger William A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1.135.814* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt E. 65. Regt 77 4th 2. 187. nys*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 8, 1915</i>	<i>JUN 16 1915</i>				
	<i>2250</i>	<i>March 8, 1920</i>	<i>3</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1917* Bureau notified *JAN 21 1918*

Remarks: *Change in Service* Check No. *5819025* Dated *JAN 4 1918* Canceled, *8/3/12*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 7 1918*

NAME: **F I L S I N G E R , F R E D E R I C K** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **839635** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. K, 21" Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15-April-1908</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 10-1916</i>	<i>May 31-1916</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 10-1921</i>	<i>T</i>

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1 1917.* Bureau notified *APR 28 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 12 1918.*

Died: *4-1-1917* payable to widow *Laura E. R. D. Hagerstrom Md*

JUN 0 1918 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. MAR 21 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: William A. Filsinger Certificate No. 1135814

Last paid to: _____ Date: 12 15 19 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	8 17	45 20		3	5			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5			1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	5 37		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46 50		1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		46 50		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: FREDERICK PILSINGER Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 839635

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Date: 11 20 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1	x	x	1912.	1	5			1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10 27	80		2	5			2	4	48 7 20		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	36 13 00		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48		1	30	18 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Filsinger Henry* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *116.600* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pl. 145 Only*

Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Mar 95</i>	<i>8 Feb 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10/10 P.M. Cleveland, O* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *579* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Filson Alma V B* (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922* Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Fred A.*

Service: *PL 13" am leo to 15 US Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 11 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *Andrew J Lathrop Fee* **NOV 1 1919**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Filsinger</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>897186</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>116.600</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 mt</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>cd 9/1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alma B. Filsinger</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>877848</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Sp. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Filson Benjamin F* (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *713598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 9 56 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Dec 1910</i>	<i>16 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>29 June 1912</i>	
				<i>21 18</i>		<i>Dec 1915</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>
							<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1915*

Remarks: *Dixon* Check No. *82666* Dated *JUL 4 1915* Address: *843 N Ottawa Ave*

Former Roll No. *2326 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Filson Benjamin F* (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *713598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9 56 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Aug 90</i>	<i>2 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16066* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Benjamin F. Gilson** 6698-2 Certificate No. **713,598**

Last paid to: **Jan 1911 @ 12 Rate: 1518** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 54		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 AMF	1916.	1		Inc. ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 CG.		2				2				2						
	3				3		10 NDB		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		6/23 2789 MAY 11, 1912		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 54		3				3				3						
	4				4		4		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 54		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4						

NAME: **Benjamin F. Gilson** 2326 Certificate No. **713,598**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12** Remarks: **16066**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 N.T. CHICAGO.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		NOW PENSIONED UNDER		2				2				2						
	3				3		NOT FEB. 6 '07		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 NT		2				2				2				2						
	3		8 NT		3				3				3				3						
	4		6 NT		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 S.E.R.		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Filson, David R G** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1159059** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. H. 105" Pa.**

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Oct. 21, 1926	NOV 16 1926
				ch	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Filson David R. G.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 **249-K**

Certificate No. **1159059** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. H. 105" Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 14/10	Feb 2/10		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Nov 6-1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Oct 28, 1916	Dec 4-1914				
Fees:	21	Oct 28-1921					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME DAVID R G FILSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920.

1159059

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 85								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

249-K David R. G. Filson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1159.059

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	5	44 ⁸⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	86		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4	86		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6	86		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	6	45 ⁶⁰	1921.	4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4		150		4		
1910.	1	15	8-	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	75 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Filson David W.* 3985¹⁾

Certificate No. *694139.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Service: *Pri N. 28. Mich V.R. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
694139	22	July 9	22	Reis	17	June 6	72
				and	16	Apr 16	17
				"	27	Apr 16	22
						<i>Aug 7-13</i>	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						<i>38 Apr 16, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11526* Home: *6482*

NAME: *Filson Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *501445* ARMY WIDOW. EAD. *23 200*

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Sgt C 49 O & I*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 April 1900</i>	<i>20 Oct 1900</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29 1919* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168 NOV 20 1910*

NAME: *David M. Filson* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *694139*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: ~~21.50~~ *25.00* Remarks: *38-50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90 ---	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	Inc. 102 80		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	163 20		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36 33 03		2	4	57.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

1925. 1 Trans. to Mo
2 Payment Card

1926. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 6, 1922

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Filson* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *501445*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~25.00~~ *25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	21.16	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4	4	29.93		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Filson, Francis A</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>787709</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <u>Corp. A 139 Pa. Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>24 Jan. 1912</u>	<u>13 Feb. 1912</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>29 June 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>30 Jan 10 1917</u>	<u>June 8. 1917</u>
Died: <u>May 10 1921</u>		Accrued order dated <u>APR 22 1922</u>	
payable to widow <u>Hannah M. Filson</u>		Transferred to: <u>Mercer, Penna</u>	
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 27-1921</u>	
Died: <u>May 10, 1921 (3-888)</u>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>		Home: <u>Mercer Pa</u>	
		APR 26 1922 JUL 5 1917	

NAME: <u>Filson, Francis A.</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>787709</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27' 1890</u>
Service: <u>Corp A 139 Pa Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 May 1891</u>	<u>19 June 1891</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>212 A J</u>		Home:	

NAME: Francis A. Filson 787709

Last paid to: 12-12 Rate: 2# 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	43		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	59 ⁴⁰		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	5/3	6/67	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	5/3	6/67		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP		3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4			4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Francis A. Filson Certificate No. 787709

Last paid to: APR 7 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Filson Frank P.* (S-P.A.L.) *2813*

Certificate No. *1167.998* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Co. G 5 O.V.D.*

Disability: *Dis. of bowels.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Mar 11</i>	<i>21 Feb 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-351

NAME: *Filson Hannah M.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *912801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Francis A.*

Service: *Corps A 139 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 19-1921</i>	<i>Apr 22-1922</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Archibald H. M. Elmer #10. MAY 3 1922*

Transferred from: *COUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 26 1922 6-579

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1	4	18		1923.	2	1	9	4	18		1927.	1															
2				2					2					2					2							2																	
3				3					3					3					3							3																	
4				4					4					4					4							4																	
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	67	40	1916.	1	4	18		1920.	1	4	18		1924.	1	1	1	4	18		1928.	1															
2				2			8	18		2				2					2							2																	
3				3			12	18		3				3					3							3																	
4				4			4	18		4				4					4							4																	
1909.	1				1913.	1		4	18	1917.	1		4	18	1921.	1		4	18	1925.	1						1																
2				2			4	18		2				2					2							2																	
3				3			4	18		3				3					3							3																	
4				4			4	18		4				4					4							4																	
1910.	1				1914.	1		4	18	1918.	1		4	18	1922.	1		4	18	1926.	1						1																
2				2				4	18	2				2					2							2																	
3				3				4	18	3				3					3							3																	
4				4				4	18	4				4					4							4																	

NAME: Hannah M. Filsen				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 912801											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 =				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	Free	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	5/3 315			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

Certificate No. 758325

Last paid to: 758325

Rate: ~~12~~ ²⁵ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2										
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3										
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2										
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3										
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	GROUP 3			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2										
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3										
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4										

NAME JAMES L FILSON

Certificate No.

Food

~~1081913~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~-WAR-WITH-SPAIN-~~

ACT MAY 1, 1926

50								GROUP 2				
RATE—	24	24	24	24	50	50	50	5				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Gilson James L.* 1058. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081913.* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *P 9161 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1418</i>	<i>Apr 06</i>				
		<i>Inc 13</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>				
			<i>29 Jan 12</i>				
			<i>17 JAN 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>J. J. Gally & Co 1/29/12</i>							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>959</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Gilson James M.* 118.600 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774730* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P 130*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>5 June 91</i>				
			<i>1 June 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>783</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: <i>James L. Gilson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1081913</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14.24</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2	6	42
	3				3	7	42
	4				4	7	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	59
	2				2	7	72
	3				3	7	72
	4				4	7	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3	4	42		3	4	72
	4	12/10	42		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3	12	42		3	4	72
	4	12	42		4	4	72
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1927.	1			1931.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1928.	1			1932.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1929.	1			1933.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1930.	1			1934.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1931.	1			1935.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1932.	1			1936.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1933.	1			1937.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1934.	1			1938.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1935.	1			1939.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1936.	1			1940.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1937.	1			1941.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1938.	1			1942.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1939.	1			1943.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1940.	1			1944.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1941.	1			1945.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1942.	1			1946.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1943.	1			1947.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1944.	1			1948.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1945.	1			1949.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1946.	1			1950.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1947.	1			1951.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1948.	1			1952.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1949.	1			1953.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1950.	1			1954.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1951.	1			1955.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1952.	1			1956.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1953.	1			1957.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1954.	1			1958.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1955.	1			1959.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1956.	1			1960.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1957.	1			1961.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1958.	1			1962.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1959.	1			1963.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1960.	1			1964.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1961.	1			1965.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1962.	1			1966.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1963.	1			1967.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1964.	1			1968.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4						

NAME: *Filson, James M. DECEASED.* 118.600

Certificate No. *774730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Co H 13 OVS* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Mar 09	13 Apr 09				
Reis.	25	23 May 12	12 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1913*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 5 1913 Accred ord. dated DEC 15 1913 126 Gaskill St Alliance Ohio*

payable to widow *Julia Filson \$26.67* Home:

Former Roll No. *77* JAN 6 1914

NAME: *Filson, James M.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *683774* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P B 21 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of R leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	17 Apr 1901	12 Sept 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *About Mar 1-1911* Bureau notified: *Sep 27-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10444* Home:

NAME: <i>James M. Filson</i> DECEASED.										Certificate No. <i>774730</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>75-25</i>										Remarks: <i>118.600</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>17 63 67</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75 R</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 43 60</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4		DEAD.		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2		<i>1/4 26 67</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3						
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>James M. Filson</i> 2581										Certificate No. <i>683774</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17</i> Rate: <i>17</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>Jan 1911</i>	1915.	1		CHICAGO	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>About Dec 1-1911</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>terminated Sep 27 1911</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **FILSON, JOHN**

Certificate No. **709 899** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 101 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p><i>Died May 14-23</i> Reported JUN 15 1923</p> <p><i>Remarks: Accrued order dated Aug 2, 1923</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow Lida Filson</i></p> <p><i>Concord, Illinois</i></p>	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Filson John* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *709899* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P K 101 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 26 1912</i>	<i>APR 22 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17013 (28)</i>				Home:			

6-001

NAME		JOHN FILSON,											
Certificate No.		709899											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY													
AUGUST	27												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:		John Filson		7086		Certificate No.		709899											
Last paid		4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)		Rate: 15 24 30 40 50		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	8				8	8	SER		8	4	90		8	4	120		8	4	50
	4	12/13	1913		4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	NDB		2	8	CG.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	8	8	JMT		8	10	NDB		8	4	90		8	4	141		8	4	50
	4	12			4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	8	8	NDB		8	4			8	4	90		8	4	150		8		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72 60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	8	7			8	4	90		8	4	90		8	4	150		8		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: *Filson John W.* (S-P. A. 1.) 745

Certificate No. *778.180.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *+ Corp. Pl 26 & 2 13 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept 9/90</i>	<i>June 7/92</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>Jan. 3/11</i>	<i>Jan. 19/11.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 1/8/00* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/11.* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *105.* Home:

6-851

NAME: *Filson, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 9 85 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>20 Feb. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Margaret Filson. Wc*
Newville, Pa

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 4. 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *606 A.3* Home:

6-851

NAME: <u>John W. Gilson</u>										Certificate No. <u>778.180.</u>													
Last paid to: <u>745</u>					Rate: <u>\$2.15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>3910</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>850</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>GROU. 2</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 86</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>5 86</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 86</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 86</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. GROU. 2
 1912. Died 2-20-11. Paid March 11. 1913. Widow. Accrued Order

NAME: <u>Joseph Gilson</u>										Certificate No. <u>568546</u>													
Last paid to: <u>74607-12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>3/1 48-</u>	1915.	1		<u>PITTSBURGH</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>26 33 82</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 60</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>5</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Filson Julia Dead*

Certificate No. *768,062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Dr H. 13. O.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct 13</i>	<i>15 Dec 13</i>			

Fees: *M. Elliott & Waggaman 1/23/14 Washington*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1914, D-3* Bureau notified: *Sept. 23, 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 54,941/4 dated Sept. 17, 1914, Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Filson Letitia A*

Certificate No. *840389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Alfred B.*

Service: *Sgt., Capt. Tanner's (Indpt) Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Aug 15, 1930*

Reported: *SEP 17 1930*

Remarks:

JUN 15 1930

NAME: <i>Filson Letitia A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>840.389</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred B.</i>			
Service: <i>Serjt Captains Tanners (Independent) Co Pennsylvania Inf.</i>			
ISSUES: <i>Married 1893.</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 25, 1916</i>	<i>March 5, 1918</i>
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>William A. McCormick \$10.</i>		<i>MAR 26 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>MAR 16 1918</i>			

NAME		(S-P. A. 2)	
<i>Filson Lida</i>			
Certificate No. <i>937819</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 101 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 31 1923</i>	<i>Aug 2 1923</i>
Died: <i>Sept. 7, 1924</i>			
Reported: <i>OCT 7 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Letitia A. Filson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840.589</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>23</i> 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lida Filson</i>		Certificate No. <i>937819</i>		Fees: <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		30					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4 30					
JANUARY		4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30					
MARCH		4 30					
APRIL		4 30					
MAY		4 30					
JUNE		4 30					
JULY		4 30					
AUGUST		28. 64	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4. B 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER		4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Filson, Lucinda*

Certificate No. *286884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Filson, William*

Service: *Pt 7 "71" 2nd Regt (6 Cav)*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1890</i>	<i>27 Mch 1891</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3880*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Filson, Margaret*

Certificate No. *717335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Filson*

Service: *Pvt. 88 Pa. Inf*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1911</i>
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Newville, Pa*

OCT 3 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Filson</i>				Certificate No. <i>286884</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	21	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3	8			3	4 36	
	4	10			4	4 36	
1915.	1		36	1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4	36		2	4 36	
	3	4	86		3	4 36	
	4	4	36		4	4 36	
1919.	1			1920.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1921.	1			1922.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
1923.	1			1924.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
1925.	1			1926.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
1927.	1			1928.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
1929.	1			1930.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	

NAME: <i>Margaret Filson</i>				Certificate No. <i>717335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	8 32 40	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1915.	1		36	1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4	36		2	4 36	
	3	4	36		3	4 36	
	4	4	36		4	4 36	
1919.	1			1920.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1921.	1			1922.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1923.	1			1924.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1925.	1			1926.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1927.	1			1928.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1929.	1			1930.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME: <i>Filson, Margaret</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2) <i>360-R</i>	
Certificate No. <i>719,646</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt + Corp H + 10, 13th Ohio</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>mar. 10/11</i>	<i>mar. 28/11</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Filson, Margaret S</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>633,536</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert Filson, alias Robert Filston.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. I 19 n. y. S. M.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb., 1906.</i>	<i>2 Nov., 1907.</i>
		19 APRIL 1908.	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 28, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>57.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Schmidt St. Waltham Mass</i>			

NAME: 360-K Margaret Filson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 719,646

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: W. J. Wray, \$10 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	21.60		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		6			2			2				2		
	3				3		19 36			3				3			3		
	4				4		7 36			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36			2			2				2		
	3				3		4 36			3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		36			2			2				2		
	3				3		4 36			3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36			4				4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. J. Wray Payment Card.

NAME: Margaret J. Filson 4757 Certificate No. 633,536

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Filson Mary J.</i>				12378	
Certificate No. <i>113767</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier <i>Charles</i>					
Service: <i>P D 8 Ind</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		<i>1219 Mch 86</i>	<i>25 May 68</i>		
			<i>27 JAN 1913</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>19 Mar -14</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12948 GL</i>					

NAME <i>Filson Melissa</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>798524</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Simeon S</i>					
Service <i>Pt E 49 Ohio Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 29. 1915</i>		
Died <i>June 23. 1925</i>					
Reported <i>JUL 20 1925</i>					
Remarks: <i>Married- Now- Basore Black, Gdn. Prob. Ct. Lucas Co. Ohio. 8/8/23 Ev. to G.A.O. 24/1-1922 and March 1925.</i>					
<i>Gdn. 2248 - Fullon St. Toledo - O.</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary J. Filson</i>																DEAD		Certificate No. <i>113767</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12</i>								Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	GROUP 2					1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2			2				2				2						
	3				3				3			3				3				3						
	4				4				4			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3					
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3					
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: MELISSA FILSON													
Certificate No. _____													
Fees: 798524 Act of May 1, 1920													
Manona Basore Black, GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11	30	<i>Acct filed</i> 27 30									
FEBRUARY		15	30	<i>30</i>									
MARCH		10	30	23 30									
APRIL		12	30	15 30									
MAY		10	30	19 30									
JUNE	4	30	10	30 9 30									
JULY	4	30	19	30									
AUGUST	4	30	19	30									
SEPTEMBER	19	30	18	30									
OCTOBER	15	30	14	30									
NOVEMBER	22	30	12	30									
DECEMBER	20	30	17	30									

Exp. Feb. 23-1931
to Jan. 7/20
D. S. 4
R.

NAME: <i>Mary J. Filson</i>															
Last paid to:								Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	GROUP 2				1	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1					1	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1					1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2					2	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3					3	
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4					4	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1					1	
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2	
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					3	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					4	

NAME

MELISSA FILSON

Certificate No.

Fees

798524

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Filson Melissa*

Certificate No. *798.524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 18th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Simon J*

Service: *Pr. E. 49 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12. 15</i>	<i>Oct 29. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>John H. Luigick Atty 11/15</i>						
<i>Dayton Ohio</i>						
<i>Transferred from GROUP 3 1119 E. Herman Ave.</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>		
<i>Remarks:</i>						
<i>Dayton Ohio 640 N. 3 St.</i>						
<i>Former Roll No. NOV 3 - 1915</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Filson Sarah J*

Certificate No. *642994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *25.483 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pr. B 32 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>Hoazel M.</i>		<i>14 Sept 1909</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>Focus: 1119 E. Herman Ave.</i>				DECEASED		
<i>Transferred from: Columbus,</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<i>Died: 5-5-12 P. H.</i>				<i>Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912</i>		
<i>Remarks:</i>						
<i>Former Roll No.</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Melissa Filson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *798.524*
 Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sarah J. Filson* Certificate No. *642994*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12+* Remarks: *25483*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	53		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: *Filson, Simon S* (S-P. A. 1.) 124,150

Certificate No. *733.639* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '02~~ ACT MAY 31, 1912

Service: *C-E-49-OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 09	20 Apr 09	INCREASE	16	Feb 17, 1913	APR 28 1915
Reis.	14	27 May 12	8 Jan 13.		21	Feb 17, 1917	
					27	Feb 17, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 30/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1915* 3-1081

Remarks: *W*

Died *Mar 30 1915* Accrued order dated *OCT 29 1915* 640 West 3rd St. Dayton, O.

payable to widow *Melissa Filson*

Former Roll No. *75* NOV 4 - 1915 ORIGINAL Home: *C.H. 3/22/15*

MAY 5 - 1916

NAME: *Filson, Simon S* (S-P. A. 1.) 124,150

Certificate No. *733639* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *C E 49 OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 July 91	27 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1385* Home:

NAME: <i>Simon S. Filson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>733639</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 14. 18 C. H</i>				Remarks: <i>124.150</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	43.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	DEAD	2				2				2				
	3				3	11	36		3	11/26	63.98		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	W			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	127/15	38		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/14	180	1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	43.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	43.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Simon S. Filson</i>				Certificate No. <i>733639</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Filson Taylor* 13060

Certificate No. *236571* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.F. 55 Ohio* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Y.S. N. in board* **DEF** MAY 11, 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1413 Aug 90</i>	<i>25 Nov 90</i>				
		<i>Prior to 1st Mar 17</i>	<i>9 Apr 17</i>				
		<i>25 20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *8/30/16 - 3-888 OCT 7 - 1916*

Remarks: *Died 8/30.1916 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1918.*
26 payable to widow. Genevieve D.

Former Roll No. *10667* Home: *9/19/18* 6-061

NAME: *Filson, Thomas B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *715552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P.B. 138" Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>			<i>18 Dec. 17-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 19-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>21 Dec. 17-1919</i>	<i>5</i>
		<i>15-18 May 1917</i>	<i>25 July 1917</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25-1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1898 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-061

NAME:

Taylor Filson

Certificate No.

226571

Last paid to:

Rate:

14-15.25

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	✓✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	✓✓		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	4✓		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	✓✓		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	4✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	4✓		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	4✓		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	4✓		3	4	75		3	10/8	22 50		3				3		
	4	7	4✓		4		75		4		76		4				4		

NAME:

Thomas B. Filson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

715552

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-15:18.30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	49 70	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	3	13 30		3	4	54		3	4	152		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Filson. Washington T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055.638.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1801 June 27, 1800.*

Service: *Capt. Indpt. Co. Caldwell Co. Mo. H. Sds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Mch. 1904* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 - 1909*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.* *Accrued order dated 11/14/09*

Former Roll No. *1963* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Filson Younger* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q' R 101 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 Sept 1911</i>	<i>9 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Acad 24</i>			<i>10 May 1913</i>
							<i>Widow Isabell Filson</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 28 1913* *filed at agency 4/28/13*

Remarks: *Ill* *Cam. case of 1913* *as to 1913*

Former Roll No. *2596 (29)* Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Washington T. Filson</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>1055.638</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Comp. paid 16 Dec 1909
DIED 24 Dec 1909 REPORTED JUN
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Younger Filson</i>				7537 ^a				Certificate No. <i>256,274</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14 Oct 1911 @ 15.24</i>				Date: <i>15.24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12 SEP 8 NT 10 A M
CHICAGO
5/27/93 90 Rd Widow
GROUP 1
Inc. Dec 1912
Reported Jan 28 1913

NAME: *Gilson Younger* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O'K 101 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>20 Aug 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17980* Home:

6-561

NAME: *Filson Zonettie D.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *852 541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier *Taylor*

Service *Pt F 55 Ohio Inf*

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *April 14, 1929*

Reported *MAY 22 1929*

Remarks:

6-5674

68082-73

NAME: <i>Younger Filson</i>					2596					Certificate No. <i>256274</i>													
Last paid to					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>17980</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18 N. D. E.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 AM			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 SEN			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 N. D. E.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 N. T.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 W. D.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ZONETTIE D FILSON		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 852541													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: **Filson Genevieve D** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **852541** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Taylor**

Service: **Priv. F. 55 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Sept 23 1916	26			
25		Oct 6 1917	Sept 10 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Pay: W. O. Love				\$ 10.00	10/2.18	
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/19

NAME: **Filster Magdalena** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **548735** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt. C 17 Wisc**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	15	Apr 19 1908				
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
	20	Sep 8 1916	Nov 19 1926			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	50	Aug 4 1926				
Reported: June 12, 1929						
Remarks: JUL 22 1929						

NAME: <i>Gonettie D. Tolson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				852541											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

<i>Filter, Magdalena</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	85677
Certificate No. <i>548735-</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Pri B. 17 His</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>11 Mar 1903</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5725</i>					

NAME				(2-P. A. 2a)	
Filtingberger Fannie					
Certificate No. 607512		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Jacob					
Service Pt B 11 Mo V Cav & B 19 Pa V Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Sept. 6, 1925</i>					
Reported OCT 8 1925					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Magdalena Filter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>548735</i>													
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1		12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2		12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3		14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4		14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1		14	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2		9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3		11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4		11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 - PAID 4 TO JUNE 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: FANNIE FILTINGBERGER												
Certificate No. 607512												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Filtingberger, Fannie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Filtingberger, Jacob.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B. 11" Mo. V. leave & P. B. 19" Pa. V. leave*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	<i>11 Apr. 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>734</i>						

6-479

NAME: Filtz Ernest (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204334 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Btry I 6th U S Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 21 1921	Jun 10 1922				
Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. <i>6/26/22</i>							
GROUP							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

JUN 17 1922 6-581

NAME: <i>Fannie Filtingberger</i>				Certificate No. <i>607512</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4	30	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ERNEST FILTZ</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204334</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Fitz, Jacob* 17579 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746,637* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri and Sgt. Co I. 115 Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Int.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Dec 1907</i>	<i>15 Sep 1908</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Aug 1913</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2. J. 514/12, 488/7, 6906.* Home:

NAME: *Timpel, Thomas* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556144* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. E. 1" Neb Vet U. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>			<i>30 6 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
		<i>20 29 Sept 1910</i>	<i>16 Nov 1910</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4. 1916.* Bureau notified: *8/28/16* Check No. *2148.454* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 8/4 1916. Accrued order dated 1/23/17.*

payable to widow *Mrs. Timpel*

Former Roll No. *1876* JUN 27 1890 Home: *1/31/17*

NAME: Jacob Filz Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 746637

Last paid to: 10 Dec 07 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	2/10	1693		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Thomas Timpel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 556144

Last paid to: 15 Dec 13 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	65 83	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	3			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 1/2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	3			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD

2-5-17

NAME: *Fimple, Mary.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *278,942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John T. Fimple.*

Service: *Co. C. 17. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Jul. 1890	9. Dec. 1890			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>October - 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1912</i>		<i>3 - 1081</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4659</i>						

NAME: *Finagan Arthur* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700,154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *112,130*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *R-B-14-OV* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	3 Jan 12	19 Jan 12			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	18 May 12	24 July 12				
Inc.	30	Feb 24 1913	May 21 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 16 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1918</i>		<i>3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sept 16 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1919 24 Chatham St Norwalk Ct.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home: <i>APR 5 1919 ORIGINAL</i>			

NAME: *Mary Fimple.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 278.942

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 8	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8
3 7	3 7	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8
4 11	4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 7	1 7	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 3	2 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6	3 6	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 12	4 12	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 1	2 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 8	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Arthur Finagan* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *700.154*

Last paid to: *2 DEC 4 1911* Rate: *40* Remarks: *112.130*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 17 33	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 76	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 8	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 12 42 ¹⁰	1 12 42 ¹⁰	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 45	2 45	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10 75	3 10 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 75	1 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 75	4 75	4 DEAD	4	4	4

NAME: *Finagan Arthur* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11 Feb 30* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt B 14 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 122</i>		<i>May 06</i>	<i>25 May 06</i>				

Total:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121* Home:

6-551

NAME **FINAGAN SARAH P** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **865468** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Arthur**

Service **Pt B 14 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Aug 29, 1923*

Reported **SEP 7 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Arthur Finagan</u>										Certificate No. <u>700154</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>112.130</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DROPPED-PENSIONED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	UNDER ACT FEB. 1907			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH P FINAGAN												
Certificate No. 865468												
Fees 865468												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Ginagan Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *865.468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Pr. B. 14 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 7. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 28. 1919</i>			
		<i>Dec 30 May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>\$10 H. M. Lawrence 4/18/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1919*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Final George*

Certificate No. *1125 666* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt Indpt Batty B Pa L A*

Disability *1 15*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 8 1921</i>			

Died *March 2, 1925* Reported **MAR 9 - 1925**

Remarks: *Ck*

6-571

NAME <u>Sarah P. Finagan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>865468</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>20-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 11th 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <u>GEORGE FINAI.</u>		Certificate No.		Fees <u>1125666</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Final. George</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1125666</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt. Indpt. Batty B Pa R.A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>24 July 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>
<i>Reis 16^{SP}</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 2150 July 23 1915</i> <i>27 July 23 1920</i> <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> <i>Inc. 72 Sept 8 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		<i>OCT 5 1915</i> <i>J. sec</i> <i>MAR 1922</i> Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A.D</i>		Home: <i>Bluff Road, Erie Pa. P.T.</i>	

NAME: <i>Pinal, George</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1125666</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pvt Indpt Batty B Pa L A</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>21 Sept 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>945 A.F</i>		Home:	

NAME: George Fimal ✓

Certificate No. 1125666

Last paid to: 7/4/08-10 Rate: 12/16⁵⁰ 2/25⁵⁰ Remarks: 3850 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114 ⁵⁰	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114 ⁵⁰		2	4	72
	3				3	5			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114 ⁵⁰		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114 ⁵⁰		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114 ⁵⁰	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114 ⁵⁰		2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	72
	4	9	34 ⁶⁷		4	11			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	20 ¹⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	216		3		
	4	6			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	127 ²⁰		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: George Fimal

Certificate No. 1125666

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: *Finan Bridget* (S-P. A. 2.) **84**

Certificate No. *323731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt 3 9 n 9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 23-1891</i>	<i>Feb 13-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

NAME: *Finan Bridget* (S-P. A. 4.) **84**

Certificate No. *866.364* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Michael J. Conn*

Service: *Pt 3 Conn J. Conn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 9 1919</i>				
		<i>Nov 4 1919</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *About Feb. 11. 1922 -* Bureau notified: **1081 D MAR 29 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 16 1919** Home: 6-682

NAME: 84 Bridget Finan				Certificate No. 323731			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86
	2				2	4	86
	3				3	4	86
	4				4	4	86
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36
	2	10	36		2		36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	86		3	GROUP 2	
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	6	50 ⁹³		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Bridget Finan				Mother: Mrs. Wm. Spain			
Last paid to: 12				Certificate No. 866.364			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1920.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1923.	1			1925.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1924.	1			1926.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 8

[illegible]

NAME:

Edward Finnan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
716 of 9

Last paid to:

Rate :

12. ~~15.20~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

[illegible]

NAME		Eliza J Finan										
Certificate No.		1243,977										
Fee		none										
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS												
RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				15-31-4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

NAME		MARGARET FINAN										
Certificate No.		861021										
Fee												
Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	5									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Bn
3-10-21
D 4/20

NAME: <u>Margaret Finnan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>861021</u>							
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	21	523.67
2				2				2				2	4	75	
3				3				3				3	4	75	
4				4				4				4	4	75	
1				1				1				1	4	75	
2				2				2				2	4	75	
3				3				3				3	4	90.50	
4				4				4				4	4	90	
1				1				1				1	4	80	
2				2				2				2	4	90	
3				3				3				3	4	90	
4				4				4				4	4	90	
1				1				1				1	4	90	
2				2				2				2	4	90	
3				3				3				3	4	90	
4				4				4				4	4	90	
1				1				1				1	4	90	
2				2				2				2	4	90	
3				3				3				3	4	90	
4				4				4				4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3</															

NAME: PATRICK J. FINAN												Certificate No. 1196926								
Last paid to:				Date: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4		18	2						
	3				3				3	1	4		18	3						
	4				4				4	12	4		18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	18	1928.	2		
	2				2				2	2	4		18	3						
	3				3				3	3	4		18	4						
	4				4				4					1						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	2				2						
	3				3				3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1		1930.	1			
	2				2				2	2				2						
	3				3				3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4				4						
												<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923</p> </div>								

NAME: *Finan Rose* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Port G. 6 NY T. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Oct '90	14 Jan '93			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 11, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 9 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Finane Anita* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881,398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Eugene*

Service: *Principal Musician Band, 8th Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 30, 1918	Dec. 24, 1919	Helen J.	July 30, 1918	May 26, 1928
				Elizabeth	" " "	Nov. 15, 1929
				Isidro E.	" " "	Oct. 5, 1932
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. JAN 23 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Suppl</i> SEP 25 1920				
Remarks: <i>Re-married May 1, 1920. Maurice Eldridge</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 5 - 1920

NAME: Rose Finan										Certificate No. 360046									
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12 25					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36 13		4				4		
1910.	1	2	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Anita Finane										Certificate No. 881,398									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 + 6					Remarks: Act of July 16, 1918									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	54		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/18	1680		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Finane Eugene* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *905186* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *Prin Musc Band 8.601 Inf*

Guardian: *Dionicia Eldridge*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orly 12</i>	<i>Sept 2</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Oct 14 1921</i>	<i>Helena Juanita</i>	<i>Sept 2 1920</i>	<i>May 26 1928</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Elizabeth Eugenia</i>		<i>Nov 15 1929</i>
				<i>Yldro Eugene Maurice</i>		<i>Oct 5 1932</i>

Fee: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 1921-978*

11738 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finarty Joseph W*

Certificate No. *437298* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. H. 63 Ill Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis of chest* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>7 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 16 1911</i>	<i>May 7 1918</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 16 1918</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 16 1920</i>	

Fee: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Orphaned, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 *38 Jan 16 1920*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *drop at 38*

Died: *Feb 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary E. Finarty Knoxville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8-588* Home: *MAY 10 1920*

NAME: Eugene C. Kinane				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1922, 1918.				Certificate No. 905186							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+6 20+12				Remarks: Dionisia Eldridge 4th							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1920 36
	2				2				2				2		21 3340
	3				3				3				3		1120 32
	4				4				4				4		12 22 32
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 22 32
	2				2				2				2		3/5 32
	3				3				3				3		32
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		21 54
	2				2				2				2		14 54
	3				3				3				3		18 54
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Joseph W Finarty</u>												Certificate No. <u>437298</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10.12.45 12.50</u>				Remarks: <u>20.38</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	4350	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	3270		2	4	4350		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	4350		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	4350		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	4350	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	4350		2				2				2		
	3	15	30		3	9			3	4	4350		3	5/20	5127		3	TO DATE C			3	TO DATE C	
	4	16	30		4	7			4	4	4350		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4	1780	1917.	1	4	4350	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	4350		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	4350		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		4350		4	4	4350		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	4350	1918.	1	4	4350	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	4350		2	4	4350		2				2				2		
	3	25			3	4	4350		3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	4350		4	4	9680		4				4				4		

NAME *Finerty, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *887.276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 10 63rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 13, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1920 C-579

NAME *Fincel Kate* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *526598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt H 45 Wisc*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 27, 1927*

Reported: *DEC 18 1927*

Remarks:

240-807

85615

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Finkel, Kate

Certificate No. *526598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. H. 45 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>27 Jan 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5661*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Finkel Aaron

Certificate No. *78249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Examiner in 5109 May 2.2 Conklin. N.Y.*

Disability: *Gsw at hip & back - rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	30	3 Feb 04	7 mch 04				

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Mar. 12.* Bureau notified: *16 Apr. 12-3-798-#15/12*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Edgar Finkel*

BUREAU ORDER 9 Aug 1912

\$66.00 accrued 18.00 allowed

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Kate Finsel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>526598</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	6	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GRO. TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Aaron Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>72249</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2						
	3				3	8/16/18 to date of death	3								
	4				4	GROUP 1	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

BUFFALO

NAME: *Finch Abial T.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. L.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *572750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. & 27 reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 June 1900</i>	<i>20 June 1901</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>
<i>Ins</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Mar 1904</i>	<i>11 July 1904</i>	<i>Ins</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Sept 1911</i>	<i>28 Sept 1911</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept 1906</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>
Fees: <i>B. S. & B. S. Curran Jr. & Co.</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>T</i>			
Died: <i>June 3, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1919</i>		Died: <i>June 9, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct 28, 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>31-Carroll St.</i>		payable to <i>Sarah Finch</i>					
		<i>Binghamton, N. Y.</i>					
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Finch, Abraham* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *748469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *111,040*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *R-N-38-032* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>17 Sept 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 7 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1917</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4356614</i>		Dated <i>JUN 4 - 1917</i>		<i>Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Finch Abial J. Finch</u>				Certificate No. <u>572.750</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct '06 at \$10</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120	
2 6 36		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3 6 49.80		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120	
4 5 45		4 5 47.50		4 4 90		4 1/8 80.	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6 60		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 90		2	
3 8		3 8 76.57		3 4 90		3	
4 8		4 8 90		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 90		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 90		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4 90		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1	
2 6		2 4 90		2 4 90		2	
3 7		3 4 90		3 4 90		3	
4 6		4 4 90		4 4 128		4	
				GROUP 1			
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: <u>Abraham Finch</u>				Certificate No. <u>748.469</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 - MAR 1 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 - 22.50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>111.040</u>			
				Act of May 11, 1919.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 60		1915. 1 4 67.50		1919. 1	
2 7 62.92		2 10 60		2 4 67.50		2	
3 9 60		3 11 60		3 4 67.50		3	
4 9 60		4 11 60		4 4 67.50		4	
1908. 1 9 60		1912. 1 11 60		1916. 1 4 67.50		1920. 1	
2 9 60		2 11 60		2 4 67.50		2	
3 9 60		3 11 60		3 4 67.50		3	
4 9 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 67.50		4	
1909. 1 11 60		1913. 1 4 67.50		1917. 1 4 67.50		1921. 1	
2 11 60		2 4 67.50		2 4 67.50		2	
3 11 60		3 4 67.50		3 4 67.50		3	
4 11 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 67.50		4	
1910. 1 11 60		1914. 1 4 67.50		1918. 1 4 67.50		1922. 1	
2 11 60		2 4 67.50		2 4 67.50		2	
3 11 60		3 4 67.50		3 4 67.50		3	
4 12 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 67.50		4	
				GROUP 3			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, Abraham*

Certificate No. *961099* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. & Sgt. G. 107 U.S. Cold. ~~7th~~ Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Incs. 20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 1909</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis. 27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 18, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 19 1918 D-3			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>84 2d</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finchi, Alanson*

Certificate No. *72222* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *L 7 my v. Ha*

Disability: *Gun pt side & has epile. seizure*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incs. 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>27 July 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/1/18</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 9 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 81	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1
	2	8		2	4 81		2	4 81		2
	3	8		3	4 81		3	GROUP 3		3
	4	7		4	4 81		4			4

NAME:

Alanson Finch

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	
	2				2	6			2	GROUP 1			2	
	3				3	6			3				3	
	4				4	7			4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2	8	72		2	5			2				2	
	3	8			3	8			3				3	
	4	9			4	8			4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2	7			2	4			2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3	
	4	6			4	4			4				4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2	
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3	
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4	

NAME:

Abraham Finch

Act of May 11, 1916 217

Certificate No.

961,099

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @

Rate:

27

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	10 ¹² ✓		2	12			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	12			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11			1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	6			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45 3 ✓	1913.	1	4			1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4 ¹⁰ 60. 49.70			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	1			3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81		1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	81		2	4 81		2					2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	GROUP 3		3					3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4			4					4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Alanson Finch

Certificate No.

72.222

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6				3			3				3				3		
	4				4	7				4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6				1			1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5				2			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8				3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8				4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4				1			1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4				2			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4				4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72			1			1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72			2			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72			3			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72			4			4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Finch Alchee M.* (3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No. *16569* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pay Stand No. 10 Car; Lancaster and St. Marys*

ISSUES.				MINORS - 25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 04</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *APR 13 1911* SEP 27 1911 *P. M. Rochester N.Y.*

Remarks: *Sailor pen. as Pay Stand and Adm'n No. 10 Car, St. Marys and Overbrook.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Finch Alexander M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44262* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act of May 11, 1919

Service: *1 Lt. 100 No. Car*

Disability: *my left arm and hand.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1906</i>	<i>4 Oct 1906</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
			<i>5 Dec 1910</i>				
		<i>25 Mar 30 1915</i>	<i>Aug 7 1916</i>				
		<i>30 June 28 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *R. F. D. Lawrenceville, Pa.*

Died: *Dec 26, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec 26, 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 3, 1920 payable to Samuel Finch*

Former Roll No. *403 GR* Home: *Nelson Pa.* JUN 12 1920

NAME: *Finch Alfred T.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866,212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp, A 15 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch., '07</i>	<i>5 Nov., '07</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

12/2/08 (John McFinch) Bureau notified: JAN 5 1909

Remarks: *Died 2 Dec 1908 Reim Claim*
44.50 pay to Alfred C Finch
Com Dr 24 Aug 1909

Former Roll No. *527-L* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Finch Alice* (S-P. A. 1.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *768,063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Parr W.*

Service: *Pr. D. 1" Mich Engrs and Mechs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct 13</i>	<i>15 Dec 13</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier mentioned as Parr Finch*
612-7704.731 June 4 1914 canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Alice*

Certificate No. *791.335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr. F. 6 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 12. 15</i>	<i>June 7. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 28. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Spring Lake Mich</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1915</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Alice* Act. May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *841984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Demmon R.*

Service: *Commissary Sgt. E. 6 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 21 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Alice Finch</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>791.335</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>85-30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	28	32		80	2	4		75	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>ALICE FINCH</i>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <i>841984</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Finch Alice

Certificate No. 841984 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lemmon R.

Service: Commissary Serg't E 6th New York Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 2, 1917.	March 26, 1918			
	20	June 20, 1917.				
	25	October 6, 1917.				
Fee: George Bancroft and Co. \$10: APR 27 1918						
Inc 37 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP I				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 5 1918 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (S-P. A. 2.)

Finch Alice

Certificate No. 861717 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Marcus

Service: Priv. E. 133rd Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 18-1918	Feb 15-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 24 1919 6-679

NAME: *Alice Finch* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *841.984*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Alice C. Finch* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *861717*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/8	263 33	1923.	1	19	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Finch, Alonzo B.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pri. Co. H. 2 N.C. V. Inf*

Disability: *Disease of the heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1899</i>	<i>11 July 1905</i>				
Rein.	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1921</i>	<i>OCT 4 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 fee Byington & Wilson 10/16/22*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57.* Home:

OCT 10 1922 9-551

NAME: FINCH, ALONZO J. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *216 170* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt G 43 NY I*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 27 1920</i>				

Died *July 16 1923* Reported *AUG 14 1923*

Remarks: *Letter to Finic 7/26-25.*

July 16 1923 Accrued order dated *OCT 8 1923*

payable to widow *Annie E Finch*

Fort Dodge, Kans.

NAME: <u>Alonzo B. Finch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1110799</u>											
FEB 4 1908				Rate <u>#12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	6	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <u>ALONZO J FINCH</u>		Certificate No. <u>216170</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		216170		GROUP 3	
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 72				
JULY	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72				
OCTOBER	31 20				
NOVEMBER	23				
DECEMBER					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Finch, Alonzo J* ACT MAY 1, 1919 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *216170* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Pr G 43" N.Y. & I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Dist heart & res dropsy & gen heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 Mch 1903	12 Aug 1904	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	32	Sept 5 1918	Nov 18 1918	Inc.	72	Oct 27-1920	NOV 26 1920
ISSUE	40	Mch 4-1919	Mch 28-1919				
Transferred from: SEP 29 1913 Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

APR 5 1919
 Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918 *35*
 Home: *Dis. 4/21/16.*

NAME: *Alonzo J Finch* Certificate No. *216,170*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transf. Inst 29 Sept 1913
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Finch Amelia R.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>819341</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Elbert</i>			
Service: <i>Ori B. 86" Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES. <i>Married 1905</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Unig 12</i>		<i>Sept 23-1916</i>	<i>Jan 6-1917</i>
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Remarried</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1001-D</i> JAN 12 1923	
Remarks: <i>Dec 21-1922-</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 12 1917</i>			

NAME: <i>Finch Amos</i>		<i>Dead</i>	<i>7046.</i>	(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>346 524</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Sgt. E. 5" Mich. V. Co.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb. '07</i>	<i>13 July '07</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>19 Dec '07</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 6/07</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 14/07</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11.279-NL</i>							

NAME: <i>Amelia R. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>819341</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

Dec 22 1928 40

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Amos Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>346.524</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 -</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

To Aug 6/07

1/20/08 41.40

Ad Anna S. - mid

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: <i>Finch, Andrew J.</i>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>655887</i>		ACT MARCH 3, '99.	
Service: <i>P & Capt E 13 Iowa Inf</i>		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mar 1909</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 22 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 18 1909</i>	
Remarks: <i>One half to wife Mary J by Com's Order Nov 28, 1903</i>		<i>Com. card of Sep 16 1909</i> <i>2312 Carey Ave - Davenport Ia</i> <i>Accd dated Nov 8, 1909</i> <i>Widow Mary J</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2314 (ag)</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Finch, Andrew J.</i>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>655887</i>		ACT MARCH 3, '99.	
Service: <i>P E 13 Ia Inf</i>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 90</i>	<i>10 Sept 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>One half to wife</i> <i>Coms order Nov 28, 1903</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15995</i>		Home:	

NAME: Andrew J Finch ONE-HALF PAID WIFE
 ACT MARCH 3, '99. Certificate No. 655887

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 Remarks: 6676^a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	23.18 ⁰		3		CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4	2/24	50		4		Paid Widow		4				4				4		
		109																	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
Died Aug 1909
Reported Sep 18-1909

NAME: Andrew J Finch ONE-HALF PAID WIFE
 ACT MARCH 3, '99. Certificate No. 655887

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 12 2314 1599.5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/16	18.00		2		CHICAGO		2				2				2		
	3				3		UNDER		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT FEB 6, '07		4				4				4		
							GROUP 1												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *1045,095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. E. 15th Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10. 1915</i>	<i>July 7. 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: *May 8. 1919* Bureau **JUN 14 1919** *3-1081*

Remarks: *May 8 1919* *1158 E. States St*
107 *Trenton N. J.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1912* **BOSTON, MASS.** *OCT 28, 1919* Home:

(S-P A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *865881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pri. F. 86th Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Apr 2-1919</i>			

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 10 1919**

NAME: Andrew J. Finch					Act of May 11, 1912. 9281					Certificate No. 1045095					
Last paid to: 4 mch 27 @ 10					Rate: 24 30 40 5					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	129	93 41	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4 120		2			
	3	7	88		3	6			3	4 90		3			
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4 90		4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7			1	4 90		1			
	2	6			2	6			2	4 90		2			
	3	10			3	10			3	4 90		3			
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4 90		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4 90		1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4 90		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4 90		3			
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4 90		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72		1	4 90		1			
	2	8	38		2	4	72		2	4 90		2			
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4 118		3			
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4 120		4			

NAME: Angeline Finch					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 865881					Certificate No. 865881					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/24	205 83
	2				2				2				2	5	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Finch Angeline**

Certificate No. **865881** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Richard**

Service **Pt F 86 Ills Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 6, 1925* Reported **JAN 26 1926**

Remarks: *12/6 1925 Reimbursement order dated 4-22-26*
payable to Myrtie Finch
Route 5
Boise
Idaho

(2-P. A. 4)

NAME **FINCH ANN**

Certificate No. **374198** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier **Nathaniel S. A.**

Service **Pt H 34 0 V Inf**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1 1920					

Died *May 1, 1925* Reported **MAY 8 1925**

Remarks:

NAME												
Certificate No. ANGELINE FINCH												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
865881												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED	-1081 + letter P.M. to D. 1/25							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	27.33								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED not delivered								
										Set to P.M. 1/15		
										✓ DEC 28 1925		

NAME ANN FINCH		MOTHER	
Certificate No		CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT	
Fees 374198			

NAME: *Finch, Ann* (S-P.A. 4)

Certificate No. *374 198* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER 14620*
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel S. A.*

Service: *Pr Hb. 34 O.V.I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>26 Dec 90</i> MAY 1 - 1920	<i>5 May 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

NAME: *Finch Ann E.* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *572, 183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14630*
General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Madison*

Service: *Corp B 164" O.V.I*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 May 1903</i>	<i>6 May 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 2, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Ind. 18. 1921* Bureau notified: *8-7 - JUN 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *448* DEC 15 1916
JAN 10 1917

NAME: <i>Ann Finch</i>				Dependent Relative. <i>14620</i>				Certificate No. <i>374198</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Ann E Finch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>572183</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch, Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *803.101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Roldon M.*

Service: *Corpl H 21st Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>December 13, 1915</i>	<i>February 3, 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>R B Hostetler Fee \$10. APR 17 1916</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 10 1916 6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch, Anna S.* **8875**

Certificate No. *635 752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Amos Finch*

Service: *Sgt E 5 Mich. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: . . .		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 3 1916 6-579

NAME: <i>Anna M Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>803.101</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	44		75	2	4		75	2	4		30	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Anna S. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>635752</i>										
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Remarks: <i>12 30</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	80		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	14	36		3	4	80		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Finch Annetta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
 Certificate No. *853139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *William B.*
 Service: *Priv E. 4th and E. 9th N.Y. Cav.*
 74 ISSUES *married 1903-* MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>#</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Sept 20-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>R. B. Litruck</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> 10/18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 9, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/27 6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Finch Annie*
 Certificate No. *580 191* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Alonzo D*
 Service: *Pt A 148 N Y Vol Inf*
 ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Dec. 18, 1927*
 Reported: *JAN 5 1928*
 Remarks:

Died 12/18 19 27 Reimbursement order dated 7/14/28
 payable to: *Walter C Finch*
201 Cedar Ave
Takoma Park Md

NAME: <i>Finch, Annie.</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. <i>580.191</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Alonzo D. Finch</i>			
Service: <i>P. A. 148. N.Y. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>3 Oct 1904</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>Sept 18 1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4836</i>			

NAME <i>Finch Annie E</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>940189</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Alonzo J</i>			
Service <i>Pt G 43 N Y Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 31 1923</i>	<i>Oct 8 1923</i>
Died	<i>Oct 21, 1923</i>		
Reported	<i>NOV 9 1923</i>		
Remarks:			
<p><i>10/21 1923 Reimbursement order dated 5-25-25</i> payable to <i>William E Finch</i> <i>Route 4</i> <i>Hutchinson</i> <i>Kans.</i></p>			

NAME: <i>Annie Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>580.191</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>12 - 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2	12			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	5	5893		4		90		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME	Annie E Finch											
Certificate No.	940189											
Fees	none											
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY			6/18									
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	15-64											
NOVEMBER	130											
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELLED 158 11/9

SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30

NAME

ANNIS A. FINCH,

Certificate No.

Fees

684066

RATE—	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CA
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CAN
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		

NAME

Annie M Finch

Certificate No.

963883

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓ \$10 George E Foote 8/5/25

RATE—	1923	1924	30	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY				4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH				4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL				4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY				4	30	4	30						
JUNE				4	30	4	30						
JULY				4	30	4	30						
AUGUST				4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER				4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER				4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER				4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER				4	30	4	30						

CHECK
CANCELEDLet. to Bu 4/5
S. 3-1281

NAME

ANNIS A. FINCH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

684066

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. for DoS - 7/7

Certificate No. <i>684066</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Lorenzo D Finch</i>		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</i>			
Service: <i>70</i>		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		12 Apr. 1909	23 June, 1909		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
JAN 13 1917					
Former Roll No.			<i>P.O. 2, Roulette, Pa.</i>		

NAME: <i>Finch Anson D</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		10922 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>802679</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt E 7 Pa Cav</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:		<i>Changed Rank from Provisional</i>			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 Aug 1910</i>	<i>2 Sept 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	
Fee:					
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912		<i>7/19/12</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1922</i>			
Remarks:		<i>McCook Kansas City Kans</i> <i>2056 N. Fremont St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9940 A. g.</i>		Home:			

NAME: <i>Annis A Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>684066</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$5</i> 30 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	13	32.80		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	13			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.87
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
					2	4	30
					3	4	
					4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Anson D Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>802679</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$5</i> 30 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4	16	52.27		4	7	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	
	2	13	36		2	8	
	3	16	36		3	9	15.67
	4	8	36		4	7	
	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	12			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	14			4	4	75
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4	11	42.30		4	4	75
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	128
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	100
					2	4	100
					3	4	100
					4	4	100
				1925.	1	4	100
					2	4	100
					3	4	100
					4	4	100
				1926.	1	4	100
					2	4	100
					3	4	100
					4	4	100
				1927.	1	4	100
					2	4	100
					3	4	100
					4	4	100
				1928.	1	4	100
					2	4	100
					3	4	100
					4	4	100
				1929.	1	4	100
					2	4	100
					3	4	100
					4	4	100
				1930.	1	4	100
					2	4	100
					3	4	100
					4	4	100

NAME: *Augusta L. Finch*

DEAD

Certificate No. *543187*

NOV 4 1908 Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			6 36	2				2				2			
3				3			23 36	3				3				3			
4				4			14 36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			7 36	2				2				2			
3				3			7 36	3				3				3			
4				4			6 36	4				4				4			
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			5 36	2			4	2				2				2			
3			6 36	3			4	3				3				3			
4			6 36	4			4 36	4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			5 36	2			4 36	2				2				2			
3			6 36	3			GROUP 2	3				3				3			
4			7 36	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Belinda Finch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *324695*

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-12-25=30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
2				2			7	2			4 36	2			4 75	2			
3				3			12	3			4 36	3			4 75	3			
4				4			7	4			4 36	4			4 75	4			
1908.	1		6 24	1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
2			8	2			8	2			4 36	2			4 75	2			
3			15 34	3			9	3			4 36	3			4 85.50	3			
4			8 36	4			8	4			NOV 4 36.95	4			4 90	4			
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
2			7	2			4	2			4 60	2			4 90	2			
3			8	3			4	3			4 60	3			4 90	3			
4			7	4			4	4			4 60	4			4 90	4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
2			7	2			4 36	2			4 75	2			4 90	2			
3			6	3			4 36	3			4 75	3			4 90	3			
4			7	4			4 36	4			4 75	4			4 90	4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Finch, Benjamin* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *101-630* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *P.D. 111 Mpt* Law: *Civil War*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 20</i>	<i>11 Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Rec 27</i>	<i>27 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Accrued order dated *Apr. 22, 1914*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth*
 Transferred to: *P.O. 3, Sodus, N.Y.*

Died: *17/5/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1914*

Remarks: Check No. *3551256* Dated *1/4/14* Cancel:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 5 1914*

NAME: *Finch, Benjamin* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *997390* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Sgt. A, 124 U.S.C.V.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 30, 1899</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1900</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 1/19 1905* Accrued order dated *May 23, 1918*
 payable to widow *Rosie*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-551*

NAME: Benjamin Finch										Certificate No. 101630									
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907					Rate: 22 27					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	80 30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	5 60 64 18			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 11 5 81			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 8 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	MAY 22 16 60			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Finch										Certificate No. 997390									
Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1904					Rate: 8					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	6 11 20 27			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME **Finch, Benjamin J**

Certificate No. **1549065** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pr Troop F 10th U S Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	25	July 20 1926	Jan 4 1927				
Inc	40	Aug 3 1927	Sept 20 1927			Sept 10, 1927	OCT 25 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Finch, Benjamin J** **10972**

Certificate No. **238109** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. G. 38 & G 34 Da Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ris	20	Feb 1907	3 June 1907	1st	25	June 25, 1909	
				Approved Pension Order Dated Oct. 13, 1909			
				Payable to Mary E. Finch, w			
				Ct not filed. 10/21/09.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **June 27 1909** Bureau **JUL 27 1909**

Remarks: **West Union Ia**

Former Roll No. **8251 G-2** Home:

6-461

NAME Benjamin J. Finch
Certificate No. 1549065
Fee None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					40 25.95							
FEBRUARY					10-136- 25							
MARCH					4							
APRIL					4							
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4 20 30.50							
OCTOBER					4 25							
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME <i>Benjamin J. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>238109</i>			
Date <i>4 APR 1907 at 14 20</i>				Remarks <i>JUN 20 1907 68⁰⁰</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>17 68 80</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>11 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 <i>10 60</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <i>11 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>13 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>8 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>54 67</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 GROUP 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

Des Moines.

NAME: *Finch, Betsey E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635,374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Philander Finch* R.D. 2. *Hoodhull, N.Y.*
PE 122 up

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees: *10 Soule & Co*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec. 29, 1911. 8-728 Dec. 28, 1911*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Walter J. Powers*
BUREAU ORDER 26 Feb 1912

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Finch, Bruce* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G. 86" Ill U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 3 - 1908*

Remarks: *Received order dated 3/15/11*

Former Roll No. *228* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Finch Bruce</i>		Law: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>771.846</i>	ARMY MINORS.		
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr. 86. 1st Reg. Vol Inf.</i>		EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>Mich 1914</i>	
Guardian: <i>George W. Porter Bond 350</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor <i>Mich 1914</i>		
ISSUES: <i>denied 170</i>		Appointment under jurisdiction of <i>Kent Co Mo Probate 11/1/14</i>	
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1777 Jan 1909</i>	<i>29 Apr 1911</i>
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Armilda M.</i>	<i>17 Jan 1909</i>
			<i>18 June 1919</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KAN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Final rept 6/30/19</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			
<i>Rept 3/7/14</i>			

NAME: <i>Finch Burtus</i>		Law: <i>753</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1128 267</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <i>Pr. Unassigned recruit U.S. Cav Vol</i>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Disability: <i>Lft. ingh. hernia (complete)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>01013</i>	<i>Nov 03</i>	<i>12 Dec 06</i>	
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Nina Finch Collier, Adm.</i>	<i>6/24/15</i>
		<i>Montreal, Mich. Bond 1150</i>	<i>1915</i>
		<i>Adm. filed with Auditor June 1915</i>	<i>1915</i>
		<i>1/2 suspended Bureau order Feb. 4, 1915</i>	<i>1915</i>
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 18, 1915</i>	
Died:		Remarks: <i>1/2 Susp. - 60 May 5/09</i>	
		<i>1/2 TO WIFE. "Nina" - 60 Feb 21-1910 - Des</i>	
		<i>Suspended payment of 1/2 to the wife B.O. Dec 26, 1914</i>	
		<i>Discontinue division and pay in full B.O. Feb. 3, 1915</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>29632</i>		Home:	

NAME: Bruce Finch MINOR Certificate No. 721.846
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 19.72 Remarks: minors **JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1	18	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/2	38.127		2	15	42		2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	20	42		3	6/25	21		3				3		
	4				4				4	19	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	23	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	24	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11 APR		1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	42		3	9/8	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	17	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/11	42	1918.	1	3/5	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	42		3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4	26	42		4				4				4		

NAME: Burtus Finch 1/2 TO WIFE Certificate No. 1128.267
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/12		1915.	1	17	150	1919.	1	13	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3/8/12 wife			2	17	150		2	13	150		2				2		
	3				3	3/11/12 wife			3	17	150		3	13	150		3				3		
	4				4	3/11/12 wife			4	17	150		4	13	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/11/12 wife		1916.	1	17	150	1920.	1	13	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	19	150		2	13	150		2				2		
	3				3	3/5			3	20	150		3	13	150		3				3		
	4				4	3/5			4	20	150		4	13	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11/12 wife		1917.	1	17	150	1921.	1	13	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	17	150		2	13	150		2				2		
	3				3	22	150		3	18	150		3	13	150		3				3		
	4				4	18	150		4	18	150		4	13	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18	150	1918.	1	18	150	1922.	1	13	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	150		2	14	150		2	13	150		2				2		
	3				3	19	150		3	14	150		3	13	150		3				3		
	4				4	15	150		4	14	150		4	13	150		4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Finch, Caleb*

Certificate No. *586122* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: *Pri Co A 16th USCVI*

Guardian: *Ramon Finch*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mar. 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1906.	21 Jan. 1905	<i>Athucia</i>	1 July 1904	13 June 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Remarks: *3-1087 - 8/16/10*

Former Roll No. /

6-678

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, Calvin* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *161721* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt E 36 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 36</i>		<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Disd</i>		<i>Sept 19, 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *Oct 4 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5169750 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9899*

Home: *NOV 12 1917*

6-681

NAME: <i>Galeb Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>58612.2</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>167</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>24 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>26 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>24 42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 18 62</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Calvin Finch</i>				2454 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>161,721</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 108</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 108</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 NDB</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 NDB</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 NT</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 108</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 108</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 108</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Calvin Finch

MINOR

Certificate No. 507896
JUN 27 1890

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	28 ^{14th} _{expired}			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

NAME

CAROLINE FINCH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

509085

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Finch, Caroline* 6393

Certificate No. *509085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Alford B Finch.*

Service: *Cpl K 8 Misc U.S.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	9 June 1897	21 Mar 1901	Ine 30 May 1.	1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Ine	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4881* 8-675

NAME: *Finch Carr* *Read* 7300 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *867372* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr W. 1. Mich U. E and M.*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf r</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 May '08</i>	<i>1 June '08</i>				
<i>Ine</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9-13* 3-10514 Bureau notified: *Nov 13 13*

Remarks:

Died *Oct. 9, 1913* Accrued order dated *DEC. 15, 1913...* *Marcellus*

payable to widow *Alice Finch \$36.* *Mich.* 6393

Former Roll No. *8722* Home:

JAN 6 1914 8-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Finch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>309085</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.72		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3								
	4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4								

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Carr Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>867373</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	8	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	6	90
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90
	2	7	90		2	4	90
	3	9	90		3	4	90
	4	7	90		4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		
	2	6	90		2	11/16	36
	3	8	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4	8	90		4		

DEAD.

7031

Finch Carr Reul & Inc

Certificate No. *867 373* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr & 1. Mich V E. & M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reul & Inc under G.L. #8722*

Former Roll No. *8722 GL* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch, Carrie E* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *487440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Finch, Richmond*

Service: *Sgt & 3" N.Y. V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Sept 1898</i>	<i>8 Nov 1905</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUL 21 1914</i>	<i>AUG 18 1914</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3804*

6-679

NAME: Carr Finch

Certificate No. 867 370

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

10/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/29	6.73		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Carrie E. Finch

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

487 440

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 2)

Finch Cassandra R

Certificate No.

528 551

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel E.

Service

Pt. F. 28 Ia. Inf.

C-2874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 4. 1926

JUL 15 1926

NAME

Finch Cassandra R

(2-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2791

Certificate No.

528 551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel E.

Service:

P. F. 28 Ia. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 April 1908

27 Feb 1902

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

From

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3-097

JAN 13 1917 579

NAME CASSANDRA R FINCH											
Certificate No. 528551											
Act of May 1, 1920											
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

July 4 due to Dist for data 7/20

NAME: <i>Cassandra R Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>528551</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	11			2	4	38
	3				3	14			3	4	38
	4				4	13			4	4	38
1908.	1			1912.	1	23		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	22			2	4	36
	3				3	18			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Finch Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.) 30827

Certificate No. *458315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. F. 100 Ind⁴ B. 22 V. R. 6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 apr 08</i>	<i>26 Jan 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 10" 1910* Bureau notified: *July 5" 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31294* 6-579

NAME: *Finch Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874.351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Corpl. E. 1100 O. D. Ky.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 15 Mch 14. 1919</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GA. 10 3* Transferred to: *Elizabeth M. Price*
By *Probate Court*
Lucas Ohio Bond \$300.
Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Sept. 1919.*

Died: *Apr 16. 1921-* Bureau notified: *3-181- SEP 20 1921*

Remarks: *no Dep*

Former Roll No. AUG 3 01919 6-579

NAME:						Certificate No.													
			<i>Batharine Finch</i>			<i>H-8315-</i>													
Last paid to:			Date:	Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874.351</i>													
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Elizabeth M. Ross</i> <i>Apr April 19, 1908. Gen.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	

Finch Catherine R

Certificate No. *51105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Walter G.*

Service: *R. G. 2 Clear.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 2, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1918</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 30 1918</i>						

NAME: *Finch Charles* Special Act. *7311* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625171* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *R. K 49 Wis V Inf* *27018*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 34</i>		<i>22 June '10</i>	<i>11 July '10</i>				
From:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>Howard City Mich</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 8, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 6 1915 8-1081			
Remarks:							
Widow <i>Dec 8 1914</i> Acrued order dated JUN 16 1915 <i>Howard City Mich</i>							
Widow to widow <i>Sarah A Finch</i>							
Former Roll No. JUN 28 1915 ORIGINAL				Home:			

6397

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Charles Finch</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>625-171</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910 @ 24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	7	72		2	11/3-4-	2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	6	72		2		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	No fee			2	4	72		2		2				2				2		
	3	13 64 80			3	4	72		3		3				3				3		
	4	9 72			4	4	72		4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Finch Charles</i>		(S-P.A.1.) 3933	
Certificate No. <i>675-171</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Co. H. 49. Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Low 121</i>		<i>April 96</i>	<i>June 96</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Special Act. GL # 7311</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11376.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Finch Charles</i>		DEAD (S-P.A.1.) 7312	
Certificate No. <i>866 406</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Pra. 9. Mich V I</i>		<i>37464</i> <i>24455</i>	
Disability: <i>Pres dip heart</i> <i>His resp. organs rheum. & severe difns both ears</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O 22</i>		<i>17 Mar 90</i>	<i>2 Mar 94</i>
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 Nov 09</i>	<i>1 Dec 09</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>Jan 5. 1912</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 10-12 (3-798) 7/29</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 4 1912	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8729</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Charles Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>625.171</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>866406</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>22.25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 66</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 66</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 66</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>42392266</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4				4				4				4		

DETROIT 738 East
1st Eliza
Marshall

NAME: <i>Finch Charles B.</i>		17381 (S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>863,107</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Priv. H. 49 U.S. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>1 July 1907.</i>				
Fees: <i>Reis- No fees</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 7, 1911</i> <i>date unknown. Comr.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 9, 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>2635 N St Eureka Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 914/3-498/2-6677</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Finch, Charles H.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>103540</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pt. B. 143" Pa. + H. 12" V.R.C.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1898</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1899</i>				
Fees:				<i>May 23, 1903</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 5, 1905</i> <i>paid to widow</i> <i>Miss E. Van. left former widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to: <i>W</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>1/10</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Charles J*

Certificate No. *87101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st. A. 93. N. Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Grav. left arm, dyspepsia + inj. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>16 June 1897</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>NOV 7 - 1907</i>				

Fees: *2 fee Pd. P.J. Lockwood 40. 12/9/07* *184 Omahunda Ave*
Norfolk Va

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to P.B. 17 Jan. 1908*

Remarks: *Died 29 Dec. 1907. Accrued order dated 27 Apr. 1908.*
payable to widow. Ellen C. 2080

Former Roll No. *3822* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, Charles M. L.*

Certificate No. *941298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Sgt E. 3rd Mich. V. I. & E. 5th Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-19</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25-24</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>
<i>15-29</i>		<i>July 1909</i>	<i>16 Sept 1909</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 27-1914</i>	<i>Aug 18-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks: *Died April 5, 1919. Accrued order dated Aug 12/19*
payable to widow. Betty R. 12/19

Former Roll No. *305 JUN 27 '8 90* Home:

AUG 18 1919

NAME: *Charles J. Finch* Certificate No. *87101*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *14 24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	22		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
GROUP 3
Parasites
Helix 6 10 0 8 0 in jar 5/11/08
bt Sund

NAME: *Charles M. L. Finch* Certificate No. *941298*

Last paid to: *Dec 15 25 30:40* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90.		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	7/6	82 67		3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	90		4	7/6			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45 50		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	25		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	75	17		3	108		3					3		
	4	9			4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2
SEP 2 75
84/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Charles S.*

Certificate No. *28582* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman U.S. Gt. Western*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 13 Oct 1898</i>	<i>11 Nov 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1912 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1744*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Charlotte M.* **DEAD** **7318**

Certificate No. *428.446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Finch*

Service: *Pr. D. 2 Mich V. Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 June 95</i>	<i>27 July 96</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *FEB 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2729*

6-679

Charles H. Finch 954 12 27 1890 25362

Last paid to: **March 4. 1903.** Rate: **6** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18	MH		2	8	GHI		2				2				2		
	3	14	MH		3	9	GHI		3				3				3		
	4	15	18	9	4	DEAD.		4					4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Charlotte M. Finch** Certificate No. **428.446**

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Finch Christiana* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *770558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Finch*

Service: *2 Lt. B. 35 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 8-1913</i>	<i>FEB 14 1914</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 3/19/14 Henry Holt</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 16 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated Aug 12-1919</i>				Died <i>4/16/19</i>		
				payable to <i>Frank M. Finch</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>Thomas Chela</i> <i>AUG 14 1919</i>		

NAME: *Finch, Clara* (2-P. A. 2) *22840*

Certificate No. *572235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *2 Lt. 10 1 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Nov 03</i>	<i>7 May 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Inc. <i>20</i> <i>Nov 2-1916</i>						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 3. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated NOV 27 1920</i>				<i>206 D. Summit St</i>		
Died: <i>June 3 1920</i>				<i>Dayton, Ohio.</i>		
payable to <i>Ida F. Chadwick</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>629</i>				<i>NOV 30 1920</i>		

NAME: *Christyana Finch* Certificate No. *770558*
 Act of April 19, 1908

Last paid to: *21 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	26	60 ⁸³		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	14.83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.87		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clara Finch* Act of Apr. 19 1908. *22 840* Certificate No. *572235*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	3		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	21.4	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30.		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	6	80 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ³²⁸	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Finch, Clara M.

Certificate No.

811495

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M

Service

Pt G 32 N Y Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Finch Clara M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

811495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

James M.

Service:

Pt G. 22" N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Dec 4-1914	July 26-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

AUG 7 1919

NAME		CLARA M FINCH											
Certificate No.		811495											
Fee		811495											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Clara M. Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>811495</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Finch Clarissa Jane				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 869 334		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John						
Service Pt L 1 Mich L A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 29, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 15 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Finch Clarissa Jane</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>869 334</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. L. 1. Mich L A</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 12, 1916</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman 6/24/19</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1919						

NAME **CLARISSA JANE FINCH**

Certificate No. **869334**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarissa Jane Finch*

Certificate No. *869.334*

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 24	2 10	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 11	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 5	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME

Certificate No.

CLEMENTINE FINCH,

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

681496

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

60 Clementine Finch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

681496

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2 1 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 1 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4 1 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1 1 36	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 3 1 4 30	1
2 1 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 2 4 30	2
3 1 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 3 4 30	3
4 1 36	4 19 36	4 11 14.93 36	4 4 90	9 1 4	4
1 1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	10 1	1
2 1 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 2	2
3 12 37.60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	13 4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 12 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4 12 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	Trans. to Mb. Payment Card.	1930. 1

NAME: <i>Finch Cornelius</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Comp/icate No. <i>433755</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>113.355</i> General Law	
Service: <i>P. A. 42" O. V. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>du diarr & res dis of rectum</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept. 98</i>	<i>4 Mar 99</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>20 May 1910</i>		Buried: MAY 11 1910	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>162</i>		Home:	

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)		Division of <u>Veterans Administration</u> Archives	
		Date <u>October 10, 1961</u>	
PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT			
The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.			
FINCH, Cynthia E. WE 471 150		War with Spain	
For Miss Emily G. Watts Room 625, Box 22 <i>m. E. J.</i>		Veterans Administration (Agency) (Its authorized representative)	

NAME:

Cornelius Finch

DECEASED

Certificate No.

433755

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

113.355

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	.		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	8	30		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10	36		2				2				2				2			
3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	12/24/1960			2	4/22/10	Paid		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Finch Daniel H.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *803410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 142 Pa. V.I.* Locust Ave. Cortland. Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>12 19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>				
<i>Dis.</i>		<i>15 26 July 1907</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>				

Fee: *to ally*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *8 July 10* Bureau notified: *15 March 10 - 3-798-3/11/10. M.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Irene*

BUREAU ORDER 14 June 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Finch, Darius M* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *561891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. B. 9th Kans. V. Cav.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>H May 17, 1926</i>		
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 26, 1926</i>			

Died: *Sept 2 1926.* Reported: *SEP 1 1 1926*

Remarks: *chh*

JUN 5 1926

803.410

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME DARIUS M FINCH

Certificate No.

561891

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Finch, Darius M* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *561891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt B 9th Cav U. S. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1914</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1919</i>	
		<i>18 31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>382 JUN 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Finch David* *Dec'd* 12016 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *425352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F 100 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest & Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Endg 15 Apr 07 date of death</i> <i>Payable to Susanah Finch, widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 12016</i>				Home: <i>Columbia City</i>			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, David L*

Certificate No. *1121813* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Scout & Guide U. S. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Mch 1906</i>	<i>7 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/14/14* Bureau notified: *2/13/15*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *1225* Home:

6-551

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch, Deborah A.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *662,275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frank Finch, alias George Brown*

Service: *Pri. G. 51 n. y.*

75- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 58</i>		<i>11 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 21 1910*

6-579

NAME: <i>David L. Finch</i>				SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>1121813</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. General Law.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 2	2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	8			2		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	6			2	4			2		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	6			2	4	36		2		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Deborah A. Finch</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>4509</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to M^r.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Finch Delceany*

Certificate No. *518494* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Finch*

Service: *1st Sgt. 6th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>37 May 1901</i>	<i>16 Aug 1901</i>	<i>Jennie</i>	<i>37 May 1901</i>	<i>5 June 1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Apr 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2754*

NAME: *Finch Delilah*

Certificate No. *218261* ARMY WIDOW. 74237

Name of Soldier: *John D*

Service: *Pri 1, 4 Ia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 10 1912*

Remarks: *Check # 401101*
Oct 9 1912

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Dulceany Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>618494</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19. 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10 42</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>8 38¹³</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>
4		4	<i>18 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>6 42</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>12 42</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>8 42</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 48²⁴³</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>7 42</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>8 42</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4	<i>8 42</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Delilah Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>218261</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>JAN 10 1913</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>15 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>19 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4		4	

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Finch Delilah*

Certificate No. *793779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Finch*

Service: *Phi I. 132 Pa. Inf*

7.3 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 4-1914</i>	<i>JUL 22 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1915</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *No fee*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26-1922* Bureau notified: *21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1725 Madison Ave, Scranton Pa*

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Finch Delinda* **DEAD** **3438**

Certificate No. *581 461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *George R. Finch*

Service: *P. B 26 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1902</i>	<i>26 Oct 1904</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 20/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1913*

Remarks: *Check No 473813 Dated JUN 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1899*

6-679

NAME: <i>Delilah Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>793779</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Delinda Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>581461</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Finch Delos* (S-P. A. L.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *28244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *2114 mpr*
 Disability: *Dis. Kidneys & rheumatism & pres. dis. Heart & chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1900</i>	<i>11 Feb '01</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>				

Accrued order dated *Feb 19-1914*
 payable to widow *Mary E.*
Earlville, N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo,* Transferred to:

Died: *11/18/13* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Finch Demmon* (S-P. A. L.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912. Civil War

Certificate No. *289771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Com. Sgt E 6 mpr 6*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rele</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Mpr 26, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Dec 1911</i>	<i>13 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Oct 1912</i>				

payable to widow *Alice Finch*
Salt Springville N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/18/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3270864 Dated 4 1917*

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 5 1918**

NAME: Deloss Finch Certificate No. 28244

Last paid to: Rate: 15.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2				2			
	3				3	6			3				3				3			
	4				4	6			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9 1/2	15.52			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	46.50			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3	11/18			3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	20	23.25	date of death						1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2					2				2				2		
	3	7			3					3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4		

NAME: Demmon Finch Certificate No. 289.771

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 / 2 Rate: 15 72 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	49.30		3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	23	12			1	4	90		1			1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	60			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	8			3	9				3	4	90		3			3		
	4	8			4	15	44			4	4	90		4			4		
	1	7			1	4	90			1	4	90		1			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	4				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4				4				4			4		
	1	7			1	4	90			1				1			1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90			2	27	75		2			2		
	3	8			3	4	90			3				3			3		
	4	6			4	4	90			4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Finch Devitt C.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>769.326</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt L 5 my 726a</i>		Location: <i>Louville. Ky.</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Dec 1890</i>	<i>20 May 1892</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: BUFFALO		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5 Nov. 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>27 Nov. 09. 3-798-11/2409-</i>	
Remarks: <i>ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Emeline E.</i>			
<i>BUREAU ORDER 10 Jan 1911</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Finch Dora E.		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 741,280	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Martin G			
Service: Pt F 127 Ills V I			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>July 1, 1925</i>			
Reported: JUL 9 1925			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Finch Dewitt B. Finch</i>					Certificate No. <i>769,326</i>																		
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12 20</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	3	24	1915.	1	2	21	1919.	1	2	21	1923.	1	2	21	1927.	1	2	21
	2	6			2	8			2	8			2	8			2	8			2	8	
	3	6			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8	
	4	5	90		4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8	
1908.	1	8	160	1912.	1	8	160	1916.	1	8	160	1920.	1	8	160	1924.	1	8	160	1928.	1	8	160
	2	8			2	8			2	8			2	8			2	8			2	8	
	3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8	
	4	9			4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	8		1917.	1	8		1921.	1	8		1925.	1	8		1929.	1	8	
	2	8			2	8			2	8			2	8			2	8			2	8	
	3	9			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8			3	8	
	4	7			4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8			4	8	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

to date of reach

BUFFALO

NAME: <i>DORA E FINCH</i>												
Certificate No. <i>741280</i>												
Fees <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Finch, Dora E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Finch, Martin E.*

Service: *Pr 7 187" Sec. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 June 1911</i>	<i>27 Apr 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

NAME: *Finch, Duane D.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt. F. 2" Ia. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Gsw. lfr. shoulder & res. atrophy & par.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 6 Jan 1892</i>	<i>4 Feb 1893</i>			<i>19 8 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>25 12 July 1917</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
						<i>30 22 " 1917</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reduct at rate of \$19 per mo. fr. 8 June 1912 to 21 July 1912 inc. & all payments thereafter.*

Former Roll No. *206* Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Lora E. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>741280</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	<i>122 40</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Duane D. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>64522</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 25 30 40 50				GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	<i>194 00</i>		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	77 00		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925							

NAME: <i>Finch, Eddy I</i>		MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>584571</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pt. A. 87 Ind. V.I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Fees:		Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920	
		<i>" 72</i> Feb 28, 1921 - Aug 2, 1921	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 2, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 13 1923	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>434</i>		Home: JUN 27 1890	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Finch, Edgar E			
Certificate No. <i>1089 196</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt. E 24 Iowa Inf.			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ino.	72	May 5, 1922	June 9, 1922
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged <i>Letter to Finch 9-24</i> Died <i>Dec 8, 1923</i> Reported JAN 22 1924 Remarks: W.N. Townsend, Gdn. Tama Co. Iowa Dist. . Oct. 7/31/20. Bond \$ 1200. Ev. to G.A.O. Nov. 1920	

NAME: Finch Edgar H (Incompetent) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - 11106 (2-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 1089196 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
 Disability: Ci E 24 La Iny. Act February 6, 1907.
 ACT MAY 11, 1911

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>10</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 1904</u>	<u>13 Aug 1914</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>7 Apr 1912</u>	
<u>12</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Dec 1908</u>	<u>15 Jan 1909</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>7 Apr 1921</u>	<u>5 June 1913</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>
<u>14</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>14 Jan 1913</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>1/15/09</u>				Transferred to <u>Inc.</u> <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Inc</u> <u>17 May 5 1922</u> <u>June 9. 1922</u>			
Died:				Remarks: <u>W. N. Townsend. Temp. Gen</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>10873</u>				Home: <u>June 17 1920</u>			
Authority filed with: <u>Nov 1920</u>				Home: <u>voucher.</u>			

Remarks: Tama Co Iowa District Co
Appt 7/31/20 Bond \$1200 bff. 10/7/20

NAME: Finch, Edmund (2-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. 39163 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Ci 6 May 7 Ci
 Disability: Gen pt fore-arm & res total dis pt hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 40</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>mar 03</u>	<u>9 apr 03</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>1919</u>	<u>Accrued order dated</u>	<u>May 28. 1919</u>
				payable to widow <u>Katie A. Finch</u>			
Fees:				J.			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>3/10/19 (3-888)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 10 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUN 11 1919</u>			

6-601

NAME: Cedgar He Finch 2500 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1089196
 Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks: W. H. Townsend
30 58 50 Temp. Edm.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	105 ²⁰	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3	9	30		3	17			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	11/10	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18 ³³	1917.	1	4	59 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	18	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	19 ⁹⁸⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	14	150		2		
	3	8	36 ⁴⁰		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	16	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	25	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	20	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	5/12	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	20	193 ²²		3		
	4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	96 ⁸⁰		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO ALLY & SON

NAME: Edmund J. Finch Certificate No. 39163
 Last paid to: 40 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	120		3	9/18	89 ³³		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	120		4		J.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2	7	120		2	6			2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Finch, Edward* 3997 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951 078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 16, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. F. B. Mich. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Nov. 03 '15</i>	<i>April 04</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 12-1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1915</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" " 1920</i>	<i>May 14-1913</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Soldiers Home Mich*

Died: *Feb. 23 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 23 1913* Accrued order dated **JUN 7 1915** *Spring Lake Mich.*

payable to widow *Alice Finch*

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1915 6 ORIGINAL** Home: **6498**

NAME: **Finch, Edward S.** (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **941854** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: **Pt. I. 2" Wis. V. Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1923	Jan 9, 1924		

Died *Jan. 7 1924* Reported **FEB 9 1924**

Remarks: *ck =*

Died *Jan. 9 1924* Accrued order dated **MAR 19 1924**

payable to widow *Bella S. Finch*

509- main st. Springfield Mo.

JAN 21 1924

951078

Remarks:

1934

4 50

NAME: Finch, Edward S. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 941854 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr & 2" Dis V Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb 1910	9 Mch 1910	INCREASE	16 ⁵⁰	Feb 2 - 1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	Feb 2 - 1918	Apl 22 - 1914
		145229 May 1912	11 Feb 1913		27	Feb 2 - 1923	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Feb 2 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>453</u> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME: Finch, Edwin W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1083421 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv & 80 M Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1225 April 1904	17 June 1904 (ag)		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Rev 20 18 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907 (ag)	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 4 June 1912	4 Nov 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:	TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.		
	12 WASHINGTON, D. C. 12				BU E1 RDSR DATED NOV. 16, 1912		
Died:	Bureau notified:						
	April 17, 1922 3-10-22 (D) AUG 5, 1922						
Remarks:							
APR 12 1924 18 Howe Ave.							
New Rochelle.							
payable to widow <u>Emma W. Finch</u> Dis 9/11/15.							
Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED MATH. BR. L.A.R.S. 4/30/12.							

NAME: <u>Edward S. Finch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>741854</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 145 150 250 300 38 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	90				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	Inc. 4	90.30
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114				
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	151.2				
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	23/12	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	Inc. 4	49.83	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	33.47		2	4	64.50		2	4	150				
	3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	150				
	4	12/6			4	4	49.50		4	4	90				
GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Edwin W. Finch. ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1083421													
Last paid to: 20-4-1912 30-40 50				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1				
	2	162.2	2			2	7/26		90 Mt. H.	2	4		120	2			
	3		3			3	28		90 ✓	3	4		120	3			
	4		4		4	90 dis	4		4	120	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1				
	2		2		29	20 -	2		4	90	2		4	120	2		
	3		3		6	60	3		4	90	3		4	161	3		
	4		4		28	6 Mt. H.	4		4	90	4		4	75	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	90 Mt. H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		
	2		2		6	Mt. H.	2		4	90	2		4	150	2		
	3		3		19	Mt. H.	3		4	90	3		4	150	3		
	4		4		12	90 Mt. H.	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	90 Mt. H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		
	2		2		25	90 Mt. H.	2		4	90	2		4	150	2		
	3		3		10-12	90 Mt. H.	3		4	118	3				3		
	4		4		10-15	90 Mt. H.	4		4	120	4				4		
DEAD R 4 88 7667																	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Edwin W.*

Certificate No. *1083421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATE: NO. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-21

11129 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Edwin W.*

Certificate No. *1083421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 80 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *after papers returned to*
Penn 1-6-08
Milwaukee, May 8, 1912,

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Rochelle N.Y. 78 St Center Ar.*

Former Roll No. *10887 92* Home: 6-21

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 2																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Edwin W. Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>1083421</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907-12</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>18 MAY 1907/2²⁷</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3		<i>17 72²⁷</i>		3	11			3				3				3						
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4	7			4				4				4						
	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
1908.	2		<i>11 60</i>		2	8			2				2				2						
	3		<i>18 60</i>		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3						
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
1909.	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Elbert* 114.360

Certificate No. *929.053* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr B S. O. O. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17-9	June 08	24 July 08				
Reis.	15-12	June 10	24 Apr 13				
	18-30	Apr 16					
	21-30	Apr 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Springfield*

Remarks:

died Mch 17 1916 Accrued order date *JAN 6 1917*

payable to widow *Amelia R.* *28 W. Madison Ave. Springfield, O.*

Former Roll No. *349-02* JAN 12 1917 ORIGINAL

6-551

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Eliza A.* DEAD. ~~1916~~

Certificate No. *20.570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W.*

Service: *2 Lt. D. 2" Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	15	26 Sept 1861	8 Dec. 1873			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *349-02* DEC 15 1910

6-579

NAME: Elbert Finch Act of May 11, 1916 Certificate No. 929.053

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1908 ~~18~~ Remarks: 114.360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	35.33		3	12	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	10/17	7-	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45 R		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: Eliza A. Finch CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~15053~~ Certificate No. 20.570

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906 Rate: 15 ~~25~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	45		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Finch - Eliza J.* DEAD. (2-P. A. R.) 7362

Certificate No. *739.479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles* 33079

Service: *Co A 9 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	Feb 19, 1912	Mar 29, 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10- O L Matthews</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 6, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D 3 -</i>		JUN 13 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Finch Elizabeth* (2-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *45-8954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co L, 78 VC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 19, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1917</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J Finch</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>739479</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10-02 Matthews	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	9	36	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	4		3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36	4		4	81.13	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36	4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>458954</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8 25 12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2	12 36 ✓	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		10 4 30	2					
	3				3	12 36 ✓	3		4	86	3		4	75	3		11 4 30	3					
	4				4	10 36 ✓	4		4	86	4		4	75	4		12 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	9 36 ✓	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2 4 30	2					
	3				3	7 36 ✓	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		3 4 30	3					
	4				4	7 36 ✓	4		4	36	4		4	90	4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7 36 ✓			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10 36 ✓		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	10 36 ✓			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8 36 ✓			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Finch, Elizabeth* DEAD 160 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *542166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Pt. E. 19 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 7-1902</i>	<i>Oct 23-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 22-13.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Finch, Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *667856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John C. Finch*

Service: *Pt. E. 81 2d Regt. Unsgd 59 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>31 Aug 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1378148 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Sheridanville, Pa</i>						

6-679

NAME: 160 Elizabeth Finch				DEAD				Certificate No. 542166											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

4-681

NAME: Elizabeth Finch				Certificate No. 667956															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	17	13 60		4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	1.3			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **FINCH ELIZABETH**

Certificate No. 774,277	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1906
-----------------------------------	-------------	--------------------------------------

Name of Soldier:
Benjamin Finch

Service:
Private, Co. "D" 111th New York Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan. 21, 1914	April 22, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: ~~\$0.20~~ \$10. *J. E. Brown atty.*

Transferred from: **Group 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 466,574/1 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.**

FEB 1 - 1918
MAY 5 1914-579

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **FINCH, ELIZABETH**

Certificate No. 917,457	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
-----------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------------------

Name of Soldier:
J. Martin

Service:
Corp E, 60th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 2, 1922	Aug 7, 1922			

Fees: **M. Maud Stewart \$ 10 SEP 19 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 3 - 1922
AUG 18 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Finch, Elizabeth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85115 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham H.*

Service: *Pri D 1 Minn H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>27 July 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5458* JAN 13 1917

NAME: *Finch, Elizabeth J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~15115~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pri. Co. D. 27th O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 June 1907	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1 - JUN 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~496~~ DEC -4 1916

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629980</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i> 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7/15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4 90	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Finch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>632527</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7/2	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Finch, Elizabeth M.* (S-P.A. 2.) *23 235*

Certificate No. *439163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Mus. Co 40 O.V.*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Feb'y 96</i>	<i>20 Feb'y 97</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *175 OCT 12 1910*

NAME: *Finch, Elizabeth M.* (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5835* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *David G.*

Service: *Pri., U.S.M.C.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July, 1890</i>	<i>18 May, 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 5-1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 BOSTON, MASS.*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Finch</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>439163</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				<i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	24	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>684 ELIZABETH N. FINCH,</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>5835</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>				<i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Finch Elizabeth R**

Certificate No. **838.914** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph O. H. 38 O. Ind.**

Service: **13**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 20	Jan 11, 1917	Feb 16, 1918				
25	Oct 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Fee	No fee.					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **July 8, 1921** Burial notified: **SEP 21 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 26 1918**

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Finch Ellen**

Certificate No. **746 122** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joshua**

Service: **Corp D 8 Ky Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30			

Died: **Oct. 21, 1927**

Reported: **NOV 18 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>838914</i>																			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **ELLEN FINCH,**

Certificate No.

746122

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 42

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let for 205 11/9
3-1081*

CHE
CANCELLED

NAME: *Finch, Ellen* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746.122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Finch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Dept. 10 8" Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
From: <i>870 to Joseph H. Hunter - Wash. D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>m.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Finch, Ellen S.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854.010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Naison*

Service: *Bugler E. 2" Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Apr 27-1917</i>	<i>Nov 11-1918</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>8 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>870 to Joseph H. Hunter 12/12/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 28 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>S-3 - JUN 15 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 23 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME Finch Eliza				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 339 162		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry						
Service Pt D 120 N Y V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 27, 1925						
Reported FEB 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Finch, Eliza				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 339162		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Henry				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Pt D 120 N.Y.V.I						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE...	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Aug '90	29 July '92	INC 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10 36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5 36 ✓		4	4	14 83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		60	2	4		90	2				2					
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4		60	3	4		90	3				3					
	4	6 36 ✓			4	4		84 87	4	4		90	4				4					
1910.	1	7 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4		75	2	4		90	2				2					
	3	5 36 ✓			3	4		75	3	4		90	3				3					
	4	7 36 ✓			4	4		75	4				4				4					
								GROUP 2 PAID														
								4 TO AUG. 5, 1922														

NAME: *Finch Emeline E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *714675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *De Witt C.* *37 State St. Louisville. Ky*

Service: *Sgt. L. 5 Mpr Ha.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 12 12 Nov 1909</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>			

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 11* Bureau notified: *24 June 11* *4153*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Finch Emily M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *683124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Smith H*

Service: *Pt G 17 Conn V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan 29, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 8 - 1926*

Remarks:

2702518

NAME: Emeline E. Finch Certificate No. 714675

Last paid to: _____ Date: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911 column: 19164, 36, GROUP 1

Handwritten note in 1915 column: BUFFALO

NAME: EMILY M FINCH

Certificate No. 683124

Fees: _____ Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 62

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Handwritten note in February column: CHECK CANCE

NAME: *Finch Emily M.* (S. A. R.)

Certificate No. *683124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G. 17 Conn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Sept 1908	9 June 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-575

NAME: *185 Finch Emma A.* (S. A. R.)

Certificate No. *695340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nelson A. Finch*

Service: *Corpl. G. 17 Conn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Dec 09	19 Jan 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: none						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 17-1919</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 10 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-575

NAME: *63 Emily M. Finch* Certificate No. *683124*

DATE: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	
	2				2		9 36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3		11 36		3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4		11 36		4		4		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2			36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		8 36		3		4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		10 36		4		4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *71 Emma A. Finch* Certificate No. *695340*

Last paid to: Rate: *2 25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1	4	83	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2		12 36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2			
	3				3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		13 36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3		19 36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3		4		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		4		4	4	48.13		4				4			
1910.	1		8 13 60	1914.	1		4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **Finch Emma Elizabeth****NAVY WIDOW**

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOWName of Sailor **873 881**Service **Walter Thomas Finch alias George Young****Ordinary Seaman U S S's Pawnee and New Hampshire**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1 1920	July 25 1919			
Died	Feb. 18, 1928					
Reported	MAR 22 1928					

Remarks:

NAME:

Finch Emma Elizabeth

FOREIGN

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

873.881**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Name of Sailor:

Walter Thomas Finch

Service:

Ord Seaman U. S. S. Pawnee & New Hampshire

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 25, 1919			
Fee:	No fee.					

Transferred from

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1919**

6-576

NAME		FOREIGN											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	6/21 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	x x x		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	60		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 B 120		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let. to Bu 3
D-3-1081/16

NAME: <i>Emma Elizabeth Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>873881</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1900 FOREIGN</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Ezekiel J.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *569992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Gen S. 109 NYVJ.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>28 June 1901.</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fee: *toally*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Aug. 07* Bureau notified: *14 Sept 07. Form 3-798-9/18/07.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, Francis N*

Certificate No. *331622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Por M. 1 N.Y. Arty*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.* DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Jan 1891</i>				
<i>accd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 12/21 - 1/18/13 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66* Home:

NAME: <i>Finch Ezekiel J. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>3569.992</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2	8	49 ⁸⁷		2		
	3	8	60.		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis W. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>331622</i>			
Date: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	10	72
	2				2	8	72
	3				3	8	72
	4				4	8	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72
	2				2	9	72
	3				3	8	72
	4	9	72		4	7	72
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	26	1360
	2	6	72		2		
	3	6	72		3		
	4	6	72		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		
	2	6	72		2		
	3	10	72		3		
	4	15	72		4		

NAME:

Finch, Frank

Certificate No.

1,197,390

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 18th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 6, 1920	Jan. 16, 1922				

Fees:

\$20- Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. FEB 3 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1922

NAME:

Finch, Frank alias George Brown

Certificate No.

347149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. G. 51 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Mch. 1907	26 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/20/08 - Conn

Bureau notified:

4/24/08

Remarks:

Died Mch. 30, 1908. Payable to widow, Deborah A. Finch, Order Oct. 16, 1908.

Former Roll No.

4472

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

[illegible]

Finch Frank L. 1352 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1091 630** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Co. B. 32nd Mich VI**

Disability: **Varic. veins br. leg & dis of stomach**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	6	24 May 1900-14 Sep. '04					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **471-** Home:

Finch, Frank M. (Insane) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **876482** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pvt Co B. 1st Ala V. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Dec 1892	18 Oct 1894				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **W**

Died: **June 14/18** Accrued order dated **Apr. 22/18**
payable to widow **Mahala**

Bureau notified: **3-1081-1/27/18**

Remarks: **Dr. J. Harris, Gdn REFER TO Sept 1897 VOUCHER.**

Former Roll No. **272.** Home:

NAME: <i>Frank L. Finch</i> WAR WITH SPAIN.										Certificate No. <i>1091630</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4						
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3						
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frank M. Finch</i> (Insane)										Certificate No. <i>876482</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Blank June 27, 1890,</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		76	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	X	X	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10-10-11	2		X	X	2				2				2				
	3				3	1	3		X	X	3				3				3				
	4				4	108	4		X	X	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	180		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9/4	2		✓	✓	2				2				2				
	3				3	9/4	3		✓	✓	3				3				3				
	4				4	27 36	4		✓	✓	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1	✓	✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2	X	X		2	6/11	180		2				2				2		
	3	9/11	36		3	X	X		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	12/10	14		11	4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	✓	✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	6/3	77		2	15	1640		2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14	36		4	12/21	77		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME **Finch, Ganes** (3-P. A. 5) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**

Certificate No. **9409** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Lds and ord Sea USS Clara Dolsen, Signal and Red Rover**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 21, 1924	July 30, 1924		
Inc	90	Dec 16, 1926	Mar 10, 1927		
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>Nov 15, 1927</i>	<i>DEC 19 1927</i>
				<i>Letter - 3-1081</i>	
				AUG 5, 1924	

NAME: **Finch Ganes** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **9409** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service **Lds + Or Sea U S S Clara Dolsen, Signal, + Red Rover**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Preis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Preis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Dec 1909</i>	<i>11 Dec 1909</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>22 Nov 1914</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>811 Lake Mich</i>							
Former Roll No. 3515 (ag)				Home:			

NAME GANES FINCH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 9409

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	50	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ganes Finch

645

Certificate No.

9409

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 (Cash 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 18 25 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.	5 Inc. 58 ²⁰	1915.	1	4 90	2 9 4 100	1919.	1	4 90	2 9 4 50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.F.	4 63		2	4 90	3 0 4 50		2	4 90	3 0 4 50		2				2		
	3				3	12 A.M.	4 63		3	4 90	11 13 4 50		3	4 90	11 13 4 50		3				3		
	4	12/3 24 ⁶⁷			4		4 63		4	4 90	12 4 4		4	4 90	12 4 4		4				4		
	1	13 NT			1	15 SER	4 63		1	4 90	1 4 50		1	4 90	1 4 50		1				1		
1908.	2	11 AMF		1912.	2	12 NDB	4 63	1916.	2	4 90	2 4 50	1920.	2	4 90	2 4 50	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	15 AMF			3	15 LO	4 63		3	4 132	1 3 4		3	4 132	1 3 4		3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.		4	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.		4				4		
	1	12 AMF			1	4 N.F.	4 63		1	4 150	1 Payment Card		1	4 150	1 Payment Card		1				1		
1909.	2	16 AMF		1913.	2	10/20 2770	4 63	1917.	2	4 150	2 4 150	1921.	2	4 150	2 4 150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	16 SER			3	4 54	4 63		3	4 150	3 4 150		3	4 150	3 4 150		3				3		
	4				4	4	4 63		4	4 150	4 4 150		4	4 150	4 4 150		4				4		
	1	1/11 39 ³⁰			1	4 54	4 63		1	4 150	1 4 150		1	4 150	1 4 150		1				1		
1910.	2	11 A.M.F.		1914.	2	4 54	4 63	1918.	2	4 63	2 4 150	1922.	2	4 150	2 4 150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	A.M.F.			3	4 54	4 63		3	4 150	3 4 150		3	4 150	3 4 150		3				3		
	4				4	4 54	4 97 ²⁰		4	4 97 ²⁰	4 4 150		4	4 150	4 4 150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

6-577

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, George*

Certificate No. *408,282* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1937~~

Service: *Pri M. 6 N.Y. H.A.*

Disability: *6*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>Apr 2. 1914</i>	<i>July 3. 1914</i>				
<i>Fees: 225</i>		<i>Apr 2. 1919</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 29. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1919 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4032 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, George A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *17505*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1155639* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1937~~

Service: *Am - K 39 His Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev. 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1917</i>					
<i>Rev. 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Gr.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: George Finch				ACT MAY 11, 1912 9606				Certificate No. 708,282							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 17 1911				Rate: 15 79 32				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1		96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3		
	4	1/27	44 1/4		4	6			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1		57	1920.	1		
	2		6.		2	11			2	4	57		2		
	3		10		3	7			3	4	57		3		
	4		8		4	30 1/4	36 1/2		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1		57	1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3		16		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4		7		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2		
	3		8		3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3		
	4		8		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

6-581

6-681

NAME: <u>George A Finch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Sec. 9, May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1155639</u>								
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12 15 <u>15 78 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90 -- 4 150	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90 4 50	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90 1 4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90 12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90 1 4 50	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90 2 4 50	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	172 3 4 50	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150 4 4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36 ³⁸⁸²		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		150 1 Trans. to Mo	
	2	7/6	4 ⁰⁰		2	5 ¹³ 40	2		4 ⁴⁶ 70	2	4		150	2	4	150 2 Payment Car
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150 3	
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150 4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150	
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.																

6-681

NAME: *Finch George F.* 4531²³

Certificate No. *790.815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Or. H. & Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar. 07</i>	<i>2 April 07</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ck 156.791 cancelled 1/2 susp 60 Nov 29-1912*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Former Roll No. *11724.* Home: **6582** 6-061

NAME: *Finch George F.* 7229 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *790.815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 42560

Service: *Or. H. & Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>50 MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 28 1915</i>	<i>Oct 29 1915</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 28 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 28 1924</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9, 1917* SEP 24 1917 D-3.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 susp 60 Nov 29-12. Susp removed pay in full 60 Apr 23-13*
Check No. 4992627 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 1915 L. 4031* Home: 6-061

NAME: <u>George F. Finch.</u>										Certificate No. <u>790.805</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. GROUP 3					1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36							2				2				2	
	3	10	36	1913.	3			3					3				3		
	4	7	36		4			4					4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George F. Finch</u>										Certificate No. <u>790.805</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Sept 4 1912</u>					Rate: <u>15.50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1	Inc.	
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	1/2 Busk			3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	2/5/13 22.75			4	4	46.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13- 20 23		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5/17 43.00			2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4		

NAME		Finch, George J		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		838361		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt. I 11 Md. Inf.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Ino	72	Jan. 1, 1926	May 4, 1926	<i>after he rec'd out of hospital</i> Died <i>Oct 4, 1927</i> Reported <i>NOV 22 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Letter</i>	
				MAY 26 1926	

NAME:		Finch George J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		838361		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912.	
Service:		Pvt. J. 11 th Md. Inf.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE. 15		MAY 17 1912	JUL 9 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Ino 18		Apr 25 1914	P.C.	Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	
21		Apr 25 1914	May 15 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME GEORGE J FINCH

Certificate No.

Fees

838361

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: GEORGE J. FINCH.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

838361

Last paid to: 838361

Date: ~~1912~~ ~~1913~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1917~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1919~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1921~~ ~~1922~~ ~~1923~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1927~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1929~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1931~~ ~~1932~~ ~~1933~~ ~~1934~~~~1912~~ ~~1913~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1917~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1919~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1921~~ ~~1922~~ ~~1923~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1927~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1929~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1931~~ ~~1932~~ ~~1933~~ ~~1934~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Car
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Finch, George* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *838361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri & 11 Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Feb 1892</i>	<i>10 Jan 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *13563* Home:

NAME: *Finch, George M* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *942.809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *115.990 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Lt Col- 137- One*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 12</i>	<i>28 Feb 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *1/20 1872 RS Finch Cinti O* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1912*

Remarks: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. General's O - 1018 - H. 7 st*

Former Roll No. *513-02* Home:

NAME: <i>George J. Finch</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>838361</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>0</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George M. Finch</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>942.809</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>115.990</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>11 46.38</i>			2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 45</i>			3	<i>17 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>7/16/12 34.52</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Finch George M* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1055616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *P. 6 1 U.S. Cav* WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Disability: *Fracture of L Clavicle*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Sept 1901</i>	<i>6 Mch 1903</i>				
<i>Reel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 13 1920</i>	<i>Dec 10 1921</i>				

From: *M Elliott Waggaman Dec 10* JAN 1 4 1922
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: *2*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *37737* Home: **DEC 19 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Finch, George P.* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *891978* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Px I 77" Ill. V.S.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	26	Feb 1907	2 July 1907	30	25	May 1917	11 Dec 1917
20	12	Apr 1907	30 Apr 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	

From: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 5 - 1917**
 Died: *Aug 6th 1919* 3-108
 Remarks: **AUG 28 1919**
 Former Roll No. **657 JUN 27 1890** Home: *WM 12/9/16* 6-681

NAME: George M Finch 9808 Certificate No. 1055616

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	24
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	14 SEP			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	9 NOV			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NOV			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	13 SEP			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3	13 NOV			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18			1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: George T Finch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 891978

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15.20 30 40 Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	13	120 WH		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	90		3	120			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12 m fu			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	16 15393			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	15	90 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	14	90 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	15	90 WH		3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	14	90 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	90			1	15	90 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	16	90 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3	23	118 WH		3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	14	120 WH		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Finch George T.*

Certificate No. *891.978* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Transferred from
Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 5 - 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30		NOV 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-851

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Finch George W.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *76870* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt 2d Co Conn Vd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 17</i>	<i>6 Apr 17</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>1 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1920</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Aug 2 1921*
payable to George W. Finch
AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No. Home: 6-851

NAME:										Certificate No.																					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			GROUP 2	1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1					
	2					2			2				2				2				2			2							
	3					3			3				3				3				3			3							
	4					4			4				4				4				4			4							
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1					
	2			2				2				2				2			2				2								
	3			3				3				3				3			3				3								
	4			4				4				4				4			4				4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2			2				2				2				2			2				2								
	3			3				3				3				3			3				3								
	4			4				4				4				4			4				4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2			2				2				2				2			2				2								
	3			3				3				3				3			3				3								
	4			4				4				4				4			4				4								

NAME: 35 George W Finch										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 76870									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 30 40 50 72					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60 ✓	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2		6 56 ✓		2		11 60 ✓		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2			2					
	3		13 60 ✓		3		7 60 ✓		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3			3					
	4		6 60 ✓		4		6 60 ✓		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4			4					
1908.	1		6 60 ✓	1912.	1		6 60 ✓	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		6 60 ✓		2		7 60 ✓		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2			2					
	3		6 60 ✓		3		19 85 23		3		4 90		3		4 151		3				3			3					
	4		7 60 ✓		4		7 90 ✓		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4			4					
1909.	1		5 60 ✓	1913.	1		4 90 ✓	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 120	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		5 60 ✓		2		4 90 ✓		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2			2					
	3		5 60 ✓		3		4 90 ✓		3		4 90		3		17 139 20		3				3			3					
	4		5 60 ✓		4		4 90 ✓		4		4 90		4		GROUP 2		4				4			4					
1910.	1		5 60 ✓	1914.	1		4 90 ✓	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		5 60 ✓		2		4 90 ✓		2		4 90		2				2				2			2					
	3		5 60 ✓		3		4 90 ✓		3		4 108		3				3				3			3					
	4		5 60 ✓		4		4 90 ✓		4		4 120		4				4				4			4					

NAME: *Finch, George A.* (S-P.A.L.) 116.095

Certificate No. *882,530* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Cpl-E-100-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Reis.	12	2	Mich 27	29 Nov 07	Inc.	24	7	Mich 12 1913
Reis.	18	29	May 12	19 Nov 12		30	Mich 12	1918
						40	JUN 10 1918	May 9-1918

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *2618 Collingwood Ave. Toledo, Ohio.*

Died: *Feb 14 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1919 D-P*

Remarks: *Died Feb 5 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 1 1919*
payable to widow Elizabeth M. Ross gdn of widow, Catharine Finch.

Former Roll No. *1018 SEP 2 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Finch Gilbert D. Deceased.* 11292 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *300,999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt A 4. Wis. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES *Payable to Mary J. Finch - Wid.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23	July 1907	24 June 1907	Died	June 18	1912
Reis.	15	4	Dec 1907	14 Feb 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated	July 31	1912
Reis.	25	22	May 1912	16 Oct 1912	Payable to	Mary J. Finch Wid.	
					<i>et not filed 8/5/12</i>		

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/16/12*

Transferred from:

Died: *June 18 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Mary J. Finch - Wid.*
10/16/12 et not filed 8/5/12

Former Roll No. *10963* Home:

NAME: <u>George H. Finch</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>882,530</u>										
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>116.095</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3	
	4	1/24	8.43		4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	47	36 ²⁰		4	4	54		4				4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4	
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	118		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: <u>Gilbert P. Finch Deceased</u>				Certificate No. <u>300199</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>JUL 22 1907</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	8/2	873		2	7			2				2				2	
	3				3	6			3				3				3	
	4	3/8	383		4	7			4				4				4	
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8	45		2	8			2				2				2	
	3	9	45		3	8-19	9750		3				3				3	
	4	8	45		4	11-11	900		4				4				4	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3				3				3				3	
	4	8			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3				3				3				3	
	4	7			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Finch Gilbert D.</i>		4043 (S. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>629-798</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.					
Service: <i>Pr. B. 18 Mich Vd. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Low</i>	<i>10.20</i>	<i>Jan'y .04</i>	<i>2 May .04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>11759</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Finch Gilbert D</i>		7260 (S. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>629-798</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Pr B 18 Mich V Inf</i>		<i>27906</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 18-1907</i>	<i>Oct 17-1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>Topeka 60 June 19-1911</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>June 20-1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4043 72</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Gilbert L. Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>629798</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 30</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 30</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>23 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB 4 1907

NAME: <i>Gilbert L. Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>629798</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/18 85 27</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

9 36

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: *Finch, Gilbert H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907

Service: *Pt B 18" Mich V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit, Mich. 20 June 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *6 July 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: *Finch, Hannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *#25043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John Gray*

Service: *Pt B 3" Ohio Gov.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 30 1920</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *1221*

Transferred from: *1221* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1922*

Remarks: *Forfeiture of title under act Aug 7/1882*

Former Roll No. APR 9 1920 6-679

NAME: Gilbert D. Finch Certificate No. 679798

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 Remarks: TH **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.1: 7th 2 mos
 1911.2: 9th 24th
 1911.3: **DIED**
 1911.4: **GROUP 2**
 1915.3: 1911
 1919.3: **REPORTED JUL 14 1911**

NAME: Harold G. Ginder Certificate No. 425043

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in table:
 1920.2: 21 74 12
 1920.3: 4 85 50
 1920.4: 4 90
 1921.1: 4 90
 1921.2: 4 90
 1921.3: 4 90
 1921.4: 4 50
 1922.1: 4 90
 1922.2: **GROUP 1**
 1925.4: 4 10 10 to 17 21 2

NAME: *Finch Harriett* 7489 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539.707* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Matthew Finch*

Service: *Co M. 4 Mich V. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	<i>14 July 02</i>	<i>30 Aug 02</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12, 1920* Bureau not filed: *DEC 13 1920*

Remarks: *516 Westridge Ave. Kalamazoo, Mich.*

Died: *Oct 12, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 11 1921* payable to *Florence Walker*

Former Roll No. *2812* *OCT 23 1916* *JUL 21 1921*

NAME: *Finch Harrison* 9698 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490859* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *PJ 135-Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chas Harrison Dis Res Dist Dis of Head & Neck & Right Total Deaf R Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21 Aug 07</i>	<i>16 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>					
		<i>21 16 Apr 15 14</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *3/31* 1914 Accrued order dated *4/18/14* payable to widow *Sarah Ann*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/31/14* Bureau notified: *4/21/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8210205* Home:

NAME: <i>Harriett Finch</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>539.707</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	7/26 39			2	REIMBURSEMENT			2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harrison Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>470 859</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.18</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	Inc.	2				2				2				
	3				3	7	51		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	7	51		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	7	51		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	7	51		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	28-10-90	2			2				2				2					
	3	11.51			3	4	54		3		3				3				3				
	4	6	51		4	4	54		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	54		2		2				2				2				
	3	6	51		3	10/8 34 80	3			3				3				3					
	4	7	51/34		4	GROUP 2	4			4				4				4					

NAME Finch Helen				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 523487		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Lorenzo W.						
Service Pt K 8 Mich V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Jan - 27 - 1924						
Reported: FEB 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Finch Helen				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 573 487		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 7507 ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: Lorenzo W.						
Service: Pt. K. 8" Mich. V.I.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	86	Mar. 01 26	Nov. 01	Emma	6 Mar 01	24 June 09
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2820-						

NAME

HELEN FINCH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

523487

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	CANCELLED									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Helen Finch

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

523.487

Last paid to

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12 + 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	9 42			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	9 42			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	10 42		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11 37.20			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	9 36			1	4	35		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Finch Helen C. DECEASED* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Finch*

Service: *Priv. + 1st Sgt. A. 93rd N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>JAN 20 1908</i>	<i>APR 27 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1, 1915. S-3* Bureau notified: *March 23, 1915.* Check No. *7020983* Dated *4 March 1915* Canoele.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Finch Helen M. DEAD* 7513 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556.826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan V. Finch*

Service: *Sgt. 5. 6 Mich V. 26. a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Sept 01</i>	<i>24 July 03</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1912* Bureau not fled: *Nov 19 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2822.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Helen C. Finch</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>642672</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3	8			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	7			4		4				4				4				
1908.	1	11	30	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2		2				2				2				
	3	10			3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	15			4	4			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3	11			3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	10			3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Helen M. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>556826</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Finch Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD* Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp 859 us col vol inf*

Disability:

DEAD ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 17 Feby 1908</i>	<i>19 Mar 1908</i>	REPORTED.			
				<i>APh</i>	<i>30 1908</i>		
				DEAD			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* 26

Transferred to: *order dated 12/10/19...*

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/17/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *353* 24 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: DEC 16 1910 6-681

NAME: *Finch Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt G. 28 Conn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.*

Transferred to: *Washington - July 15/1911*

Died: *10/10 - July 14/1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry Finch										DEAD										Certificate No. 794.583									
Last paid to: 6-4 Feb. 1908										Rate: 12-										Remarks: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
			KNOXVILLE																										
1908.	1		DEAD	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: Henry C Finch										Certificate No. 772.526																			
Last paid to:										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		8 36 ✓		2				2				2				2								
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1		28 10 53 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		5 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		10 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1		11 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		8 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: **FINCH, HENRY O.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **772526** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. G, 28th Conn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act June 27, 1890					
Orig	8	11 Aug. 1891	26 May 1892				
Reis	12	15 Nov. 1907	18 Feb. 1908				
REISSUE	15	MAY 20 1912	SEP 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
New York, 15 July 1911

Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 27, 1913** - Bureau notified: **NOV 1st 1915** **8-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *174 1/2 St. 2/21/14*

NAME: **FINCH, HENRY E.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **104795** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. C. 22 Mich Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 15 1907	MAR 20 1908	Inc	18	Mch 24 - 14	Apr 9 - 14
REISSUE	15	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913	27	Mch 24 - 19		
				30	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13730** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *174 1/2 St. 2/21/14*

NAME: **HENRY C. FINCH** *SH* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **772526**

Last paid to: **4 May 1911** Rate: **15**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 13 46 SH
 1907.2: 10 46 SH
 1907.3: 11 46 SH
 1907.4: GROUP 3
 1908.1: 6 36
 1908.2: 5
 1908.3: 10 46 36 1912
 1908.4: 4
 1909.1: 4
 1909.2: 12 76 H.H.
 1909.3: 12 H.H.
 1909.4: 10 46 50 H.H.
 1910.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1910.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1910.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1910.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1911.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1911.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1911.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1911.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1912.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1912.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1912.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1912.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1913.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1913.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1913.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1913.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1914.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1914.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1914.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1914.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1915.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1915.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1915.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1915.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1916.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1916.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1916.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1916.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1917.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1917.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1917.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1917.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1918.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1918.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1918.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1918.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1919.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1919.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1919.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1919.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1920.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1920.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1920.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1920.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1921.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1921.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1921.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1921.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1922.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1922.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1922.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1922.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1923.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1923.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1923.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1923.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1924.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1924.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1924.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1924.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1925.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1925.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1925.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1925.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1926.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1926.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1926.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1926.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1927.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1927.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1927.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1927.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1928.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1928.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1928.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1928.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1929.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1929.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1929.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1929.4: 12 46 50 SH
 1930.1: 12 46 50 SH
 1930.2: 12 46 50 SH
 1930.3: 12 46 50 SH
 1930.4: 12 46 50 SH

NAME: **HENRY E. FINCH** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. **104795**

Last paid to: **MAR 4 1908** Rate: **50**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 4 54
 1907.2: 4 54
 1907.3: 4 54
 1907.4: 4 54
 1908.1: 4 54
 1908.2: 4 54
 1908.3: 4 54
 1908.4: 4 54
 1909.1: 4 54
 1909.2: 4 54
 1909.3: 4 54
 1909.4: 4 54
 1910.1: 4 54
 1910.2: 4 54
 1910.3: 4 54
 1910.4: 4 54
 1911.1: 4 54
 1911.2: 4 54
 1911.3: 4 54
 1911.4: 4 54
 1912.1: 4 54
 1912.2: 4 54
 1912.3: 4 54
 1912.4: 4 54
 1913.1: 4 54
 1913.2: 4 54
 1913.3: 4 54
 1913.4: 4 54
 1914.1: 4 54
 1914.2: 4 54
 1914.3: 4 54
 1914.4: 4 54
 1915.1: 4 54
 1915.2: 4 54
 1915.3: 4 54
 1915.4: 4 54
 1916.1: 4 54
 1916.2: 4 54
 1916.3: 4 54
 1916.4: 4 54
 1917.1: 4 54
 1917.2: 4 54
 1917.3: 4 54
 1917.4: 4 54
 1918.1: 4 54
 1918.2: 4 54
 1918.3: 4 54
 1918.4: 4 54
 1919.1: 4 54
 1919.2: 4 54
 1919.3: 4 54
 1919.4: 4 54
 1920.1: 4 54
 1920.2: 4 54
 1920.3: 4 54
 1920.4: 4 54
 1921.1: 4 54
 1921.2: 4 54
 1921.3: 4 54
 1921.4: 4 54
 1922.1: 4 54
 1922.2: 4 54
 1922.3: 4 54
 1922.4: 4 54
 1923.1: 4 54
 1923.2: 4 54
 1923.3: 4 54
 1923.4: 4 54
 1924.1: 4 54
 1924.2: 4 54
 1924.3: 4 54
 1924.4: 4 54
 1925.1: 4 54
 1925.2: 4 54
 1925.3: 4 54
 1925.4: 4 54
 1926.1: 4 54
 1926.2: 4 54
 1926.3: 4 54
 1926.4: 4 54
 1927.1: 4 54
 1927.2: 4 54
 1927.3: 4 54
 1927.4: 4 54
 1928.1: 4 54
 1928.2: 4 54
 1928.3: 4 54
 1928.4: 4 54
 1929.1: 4 54
 1929.2: 4 54
 1929.3: 4 54
 1929.4: 4 54
 1930.1: 4 54
 1930.2: 4 54
 1930.3: 4 54
 1930.4: 4 54

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Henry H.* 11720 80

Certificate No. *767131* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr & 6 Ia & Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>June 04</i>	<i>6 July 04</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: *3/24/09 CK#602502 of 3/9/09 form. and 3/24/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *628* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Herbert L.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** 432

Certificate No. *1146750* **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pr. W. 29 U.S. V. &*

Disability: *Mal pois & diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 July 05</i>	<i>23 Dec 05</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 14-1919</i>	<i>Nov 19-1919</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>JAN 21 1921</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *117 Frost Street*

Died: *Dec 21 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-L FEB 23 1922* *Baton Rapids Mich*

Remarks:

DEC 3 1919 FEB 5 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H. Finch</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>767131</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>117.250</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9.36</i>		1913.	1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Herbert L. Finch</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1116780</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18 10.00</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 36 @ 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 36 @ 93</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>Ref to</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>Dec 4, 1921</i>			4				4		

1/20-18 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Finch Bettie C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. C.*

Service: *Serg. C. 3rd and Co. C. 5th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Abt 10-1919</i>	<i>Aug 12-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 18 1919* 6-670

NAME: *Finch Hiason M.* 11369 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269706* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act February 6, 1907.
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. B. 11th Ill. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>		<i>nc. 24</i>	<i>Sept 3 1914</i>	<i>OCT 2 1914</i>	<i>J</i>
<i>Dis 18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>		<i>nc. 30</i>	<i>Sept 3 1919</i>		<i>X</i>
				<i>nc. 40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chas. B. Smith Jr*
R-8

Former Roll No. *8421. H. L.* Home:

6-671

NAME: Oettie A. Finch Certificate No. 874982

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-351

NAME: Alison M. Finch Certificate No. 269702

Last paid to: Rate: 15-20-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Finch Hiram L.</i>		46415 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>423115</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pri. E 34 & g.</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj. to right hand</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Wash DC 6/5/10 & ord. May 7-77</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17030</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Finch, Hiram L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>423115</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: <i>Civil War.</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt., E., 34th N. Y. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj. to right hand.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 July 1889</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1889</i>				
<i>Eng.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1892</i>				
<i>Eng.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec 1893</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1896</i>				
<i>Eng.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 1899</i>	<i>7 May 1900</i>				
<i>Eng.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE, WIS. MAY 6 1910 E.O.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 7 1919, 8-108</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1919</i>			
Remarks:				<i>4523 James Ave North</i> <i>Minneapolis</i> <i>Minis</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 20 1920 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Hiram L. Finch</u>												Certificate No. <u>423115</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. OCT 1908
 1 6 120
 2 8 120
 3 8 120
 4 7 120
 1 10 120
 2 ~~10 120~~
 3 GROUP 1
 4

1914. MILWAUKEE
 1 2
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

NAME: <u>Hiram L. Finch</u>												Civil War. Foreign.		Certificate No. <u>423115</u>					
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1910</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 18 120
 2 16
 3 13
 4 12
 1908. 1 14
 2 11
 3 11
 4 14
 1909. 1 21
 2 7/11
 3 76
 4 20 120
 1910. 1 5/11 80
 2 7/1 120
 3 13 120
 4 24/11 120

1911. 1 18 120
 2 16
 3 13
 4 12
 1912. 1 14
 2 11
 3 11
 4 14
 1913. 1 21
 2 7/11
 3 76
 4 20 120
 1914. 1 21 120
 2 24 120
 3 22 120
 4 21 120

1915. 1 47 120
 2 18 120
 3 23 120
 4 11 120
 1916. 1 4 120
 2 4 120
 3 15 120
 4 28 120
 1917. 1 22 120
 2 20 120
 3 20 120
 4 20 120
 1918. 1 5 120
 2 4 120
 3 4 120
 4 4 120

1919. 1 4 120
 2 4 120
 3 4 120
 4 4 120
 1920. 1 DEAD
 2 3/11/20 4533
 3 76
 4 GROUP 3
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4

1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: *Finch Horace A.* 15787 (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *672237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Sirgt. G. 16 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 17 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 17 1912</i>	
Reissue	19	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>.4</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 17 1917</i>	<i>June 18-1918</i> <i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis* Died: *Jan. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915*
 Remark: *Died Jan. 9, 1915 Accrued order dated Jan. 16, 1915 payable to widow Kate R. Finch*
 Transferred to: *Ellendale, Minnesota*

Former Roll No. *17036* Home: *15787 JUN 30 1915*

NAME: *Finch Horace A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *204,300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. - N. - 174th Ohio Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *chr. diarr. & res. piles & dis. of testicles, res. of mumps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1900</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1919</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 11-1921</i>	<i>JUN 24 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1923*
 Remark: *3318 So. 7th St. Tacoma Wash.*
Died Jan 29 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1923 payable to widow Rachel P. Finch
 Former Roll No. *2425* MAY 24 1923 ORIGINAL Home: *5269 Pouch Fort Tacoma Wash*

NAME: <i>George A. Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>672237</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Date: <i>12 19 25</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2										
	3				3	30	5.00		3				3										
	4	14	52.00		4	9	36		4				4										
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2				2										
	3	11	36		3	8	36 33		3				3										
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4				4										
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2										
	3	12	36		3				3				3										
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4										
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2										
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3										
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4										

NAME: <i>Norcia Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>204300</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 12 <i>30 72</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3						
	4	11	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2						
	3	9	42		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3						
	4	14	42		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150.87	1925.	1	4	216	1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	216		2						
	3	7	42		3	4	57		3	4	216		3	4	216		3						
	4	10	42		4	4	57		4	4	216		4	4	216		4						
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	57		2	4	216		2	4	216		2						
	3	10	42		3	4	93.40		3	4	216		3	4	216		3						
	4	8	42		4	4	96		4	4	216		4	4	216		4						

CHIEF OF BUREAU

DEAD

accident

6/6/23

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 1, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

THE

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: *Huldah L Finch* Act of Oct. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 883523

Last paid to:

Date: _____

2530

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Finch Ida F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		2913	
Certificate No. <i>334474</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. H. 25 Wis Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>17 June 1903</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to: <i>Hazleton Iowa</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>323</i>					

NAME: <i>Finch Ida M.</i>		Act of March 3, 1901.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>161097</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David J. Finch</i>					
Service: <i>Orl L 189. N.Y.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Oct 1901	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>		
INC.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>3828</i>					

SEP 30 1916

NAME: <i>Ida F. Finch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>33-4474</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3	13	34			3	13				3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3	4				3			
	4	13	36			4	11				4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4				4			
1909.	1	11	36		1913.	1	11	36		1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	12				2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	12				3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3			
	4	12				4	4				4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1	12			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4					4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ida M. Finch</i> Ida F. Finch					Act of March 3, 1901.					Certificate No. <i>161097</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2	11	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	15	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3	4				3			
	4	JAN 4	1909			4	18	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4				4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15	36			2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	14	36			3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4	14	36			4	4				4	4	60			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	14	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	14	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4	11	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4					4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME Finch Irene				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 704126		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Daniel H.						
Service Pt I 142 Pa. V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 15, 1926</i>						
Reported AUG 6 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Finch, Irene</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>704126</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel H.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt I 142 Penn. V. Inf</i>						
78 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 1910</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
<i>No Atty</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 7 1910

NAME **IRENE FINCH.**

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **704126**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Irene Finch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *704126*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1926

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

11397 (S.F.A.L.)

NAME: *Finch Irvin*

Certificate No. *625172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ar Corp & 9 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 July 18 1917</i>	<i>7 Mch 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/19* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1919*

Remarks: *Gawarden*

Former Roll No. *10-266* Home:

NAME: *Finch Irvin E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6* (S.F.A.L.) *487*

Certificate No. *757196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. A 52" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 10/07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 24 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 20 1915</i>	<i>June 1-1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 20 1920</i>	<i>rr</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Irvin Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>625172</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30 40</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7	
2	7			2	7		
3	6			3	6		
4	11 14			4	7		
1	8 36			1	9		
2	8 36			2	8		
3	8 36			3	9		
4	16 36			4	7		
1	1 36			1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	8			4	4 75		
1	7			1	4 75		
2	7			2	4 75		
3	8			3	4 75		
4	7			4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		
				3	4 75		
				4	4 75		
				1	4 75		
				2	4 75		

NAME: *Finch, Isaac B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94 493 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *348,998* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. B 177' Co.*

Disability: *Chorea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>Dec 24/82</i>	<i>Feb 16/87</i>				
		<i>Dec 29/86</i>					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2-1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1921*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW* *Oct 2 1921* Accrued order dated *JUN 22 1922*

Payable to widow *Mary A. Finch*

Former Roll No. *4 Discharge returned 8/1/22* Home: *JUN 29 1922* 6-661

NAME: *Finch Isaac B.* 17572 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005 636* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Mus. E. 6 Wis. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 28-1910 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 8, 1911.*

Remarks: *See Vet Veterans Home Cal*

Former Roll No. *ag. 1317-7. 6897* Home: 6-661

NAME:		94		Isaac B. Finch		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 348.998											
Last paid to:		493		Rate: 12.50		Remarks:		General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	86		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	86		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	86		3	4	36		3	4	153.80		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4 150		4			
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		22.9833	1926.	1		
	2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	6	86		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	86		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME:		Isaac B. Finch		Certificate No. 1005636			
Last paid to:		12th Dec 1907		Rate: 15.20			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	25	17.80		3		
	4	11	45		4		
1908.	1	18	45	1912.	1		
	2	12	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1909.	1	4	59.50	1913.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Finch Isaac C** (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **440 778** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 18 Mich Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 18 1920				Nov 3 '926	NOV 10 1926
				Remarks: Nov 4 ch Disb			

NAME **Finch Isaac C** **11405** (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **440778** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 18 Mich Inf** **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: **Rheumatoid arthritis of rectum.** **Act February 6, 1907.**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		176 Apr 1892	14 Sept 1892		32	JUN 10 1918	
		209 Aug 1910	26 Oct 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		27 May 1912	1 Apr 1913	Inc.	72	Nov 18 1920	JAN 17 1921

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 9, 1907. **10/26/10.**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Los Angeles Calif**

Former Roll No. **8433** Home: **FEB -9 1921**

NAME		ISAAC C FINCH											
Certificate No.		440778											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 1													
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME:		<i>Isaac C. Finch</i>																	
Last paid for		APR 4 1908																	
Certificate No.		440778																	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	15	51		3	17			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	72
	4	16	51		4	14			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	28	25.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3		
	4	14			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2		
	3	14			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	47.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Finch Isaphene*

Certificate No. *814.767* ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: *Jesse R*

Service: *Co G 176 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Aug 31. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 5. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 10 1916*

6-679

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Finch J. Martin*

Certificate No. *854136* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp a + E 60 Ohio Hol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>6 Mch 1911</i>	<i>29 Mch 1911</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Died May 18 1922</i>		<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>AUG 7 - 1922</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Jan 25 1917</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 1919</i>
Fees: payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Finch</i>				<i>35 June 10 1918</i>			
<i>58 North Tazewell St</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 18 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Recover 3 per mo from Mch 6 1911 to Jan 24 1912 date inclusive erroneously paid under list of Feb 6 1907</i>							
<i>58 N. Tazewell St</i>							
<i>Chicago Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16808 (a8)</i>				<i>Apr 1 1919</i>			
				<i>SEP 3 1922</i>			

Unit to be Rec 31

NAME: <i>Saphene Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907				Certificate No. <i>814767</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: J. Martin Finch				6977				Certificate No. 854136							
Last paid 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 25 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105.00	
	2				2	4 38.80			2	4 60			2	4 105	
	3				3	8 SER			3	4 60			3	4 105	
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4 60			4	4 105	
1908.	1	2/4	28.73	1912.	1	8 AM		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	
	2	13	AMP		2	8 C.G.			2	4 60			2	4 105	
	3	11	NDB		3	10 NDB			3	4 60			3	4 136.50	
	4	12	SER		4	15 NDB			4	4 60			4	4 150	
	1	16	NDB		1	4 LBL			1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150	
1909.	2	15	JNT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1925.	2	4 150	
	3	18	NT		3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150	
	4	7	NDB		4	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 150	
	1	6	S. E. R.		1	4 60			1	4 60		1926.	1	4 150	
	2	6	B. E. R.	1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2	4 60			2	4 150	
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 150	
1910.	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4 60			4	4 117.			4	4 150	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Finch, Jack* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149625* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. 1st 101st U. S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913.</i>
<i>Sub. 15</i>		<i>11 April 1910</i>	<i>28 April 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised 19</i>		<i>3 Aug. 1912</i>					

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918*

Remarks: *m* *10/18*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Finch James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324753* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt 8 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>Revised 30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died *Nov 11 1919* Accrued order dated *SEP 14 1920*
 payable to widow *Martha E Finch*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Chesapeake, Ohio*

Died: *Nov 11 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *10359(98)* Home: *SEP 21 1920*

NAME: Jack Finch Certificate No. 1149625

Last paid to: 12-15-19-22-32 Rate: ACI MAY 11, 1912 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	43	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	GROUP 2					
2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50	2					2			
3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50	3					3			
4				4	9	45		4	4	67.50	4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	7	45		2	4	67.50	2					2			
3				3	6	40		3	4	67.50	3					3			
4				4	5	40		4	4	67.50	4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4	66.93		2	4	67.50	2					2			
3				3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50	3					3			
4				4	4	64.50		4	4	67.50	4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50	2					2			
3				3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60	3					3			
4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96	4					4			

NAME: James Finch Certificate No. 324753

Last paid to: July 1907 @ 12 (48) Rate: 7001 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2				2	11 A.M.F			2	4	90	2					2			
3				3	13 SER			3	4	90	3					3			
4				4	7 NDL			4	4	90	4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 A.M.F		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	12 SER			2	4	90	2					2			
3				3	10 NDL			3	4	90	3					3			
4				4				4	4	90	4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	90	2					2			
3				3	4			3	4	90	3					3			
4				4	4			4	4	90	4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2					2			
3				3	4	90		3	4	90	3					3			
4				4	4	90		4	4	128	4					4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Finch, James

117.957

Certificate No.

490213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

P.O. 192 O.V.D.

Disability:

Nasopharyngeal catarrh & see slight deaf of both ears
 in severe deaf of both remain total deaf of both ears & severe deaf of lt ear

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incl	25	29 Mar 05	19 Apr 05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

5 Madison St.

Died:

Jan. 23 1916

Bureau notified:

MAR 12 1916

Death reported by F. M. at

Norwalk

Remarks:

Died Jan. 23, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 15 1916 H

Widow Mary C. Finch - 85 No. Wooster St. Norwalk, O.

Former No.

APR 20 1916

6-581

NAME:

Finch, James

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

511216

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

C-13-61-O.V.D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Oct 09	5 Nov 09	Inc.	30	Oct 22, 1914	Dec 7, 1914
Reis	21	20 May 12	11 Sept 12		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis	25	20 May 12	1 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

72 Wks 21, 1922 MAY 15 1922

Transferred from:

Columbus, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis to correct rate

CHK. No. 3683049

FOR 120 DATED 1/19/19

MAILED TO TREAS. C.H. ON 3/12/19 JUN 10 1922

Phone:

A.H. 3/12/19

6-581

NAME: <i>James Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>490243</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>117.957</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Finch</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Certificate No. <i>511216</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120 CH	1923.	1	9	216 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	11	120 CH		2	7	72 CH		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	15	90		3	12	120 CH		3	8	72 CH		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	18	90		4	12	120 CH		4	4	72 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	9	72 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	12	120 CH		2	9	72 CH		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	14	161 CH		3	8	72 CH		3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	20	90		4	13	150 CH		4		Trans. to Mo		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	11	90 CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	12	90 CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	11	39.90		4	17	75 C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	5	90	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		GROUP 8 PAID		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	19	4 757-4		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME:

Finch, James

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

511216

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 24 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME:

Finch, James

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

511216

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Or O 61 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 04</i>	<i>1 Dec 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

722

Home:

6-551

NAME: James Finch Certificate No. 511216

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1913 Rate: Remarks: 117 960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: James Finch Certificate No. 511216

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 117 960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: Finch James Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787.82 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. G/117 My 8 D New York Mills. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Feb 91	18 Feb. 92				
Pvt	15	23 Feb. 07	8 June 07				
Sgt	20	8 Aug 1907	3 Feb 1908				

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 16 Oct. 10. Bureau notified: 8 Dec 10 - 3303

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: FINCH, JAMES (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069106 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 7" Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 Mar 1909	13 Apr. 1909	INCREASE	24	Nov 15, 1916	Feb 17, 1917
REISSUE	18	Nov. 27, 1912	JAN 30, 1913		30	Nov 15, 1921	re

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1917 3-1081

Remarks: JAN 15 1919

Died Oct 8, 1917 Accrued order dated Wiceton Prov of Ontario
Canada

Remarks to widow: Mary Ann Finch

Form FEB 20 1917 Act 6/27/90 JAN 30 1919 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Finch James Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>727.826.</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>42-15 20</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	GROUP 1				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2			2				2				2				
	3	8	49.10		3			3				3				3				
	4	5	45		4			4				4				4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8	84.33		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3	6			3				3				3				3			
	4	5			4				4				4				4			
				BUFFALO																

NAME: <i>JAMES FINCH Foreign</i>												Certificate No. <i>1069106</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 March '08 at 8</i>				Rate: <i>18 24</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	12	54 ✓	1919.	1	2/13	28 ✓	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	15	54.		2		26		2		
	3				3	9			3	15	54.		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	17	54.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	54.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	17	54.		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	13	54.		3				3		
	4				4	2/28/12	7		36.225	4	1/5/12		54.	4				4	
1909.	1	7/1	34.93	1913.	1	12	54	1917.	1	3/12	75.80 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/1	34.93		2	14	64		2	5/13	72.		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15			3	13	72.		3				3		
	4	9			4	20	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	11	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	18	54 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	16	54 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	18	54 ✓		4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: *Finch, James* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1069106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 7 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 Mch 1903	2 Nov 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *14045* Home:

6-251

NAME *Finch, James L.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1123,027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 18 Mass Inf*

Disability: *20*

8-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

May 8 1930 Reported *JUN 19 1930*

ck

NAME: <i>James Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>1069106</i>									
Last paid for: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>25 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>21 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>23 24</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow payment of Feb. 8, 1907

NAME: <i>JAMES L FINCH</i>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928			
Certificate No. <i>1123027</i>										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees										<i>GROUP 3</i>			
RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME: *Finch, James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999630.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 37, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt., 2, 4 Iowa I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 June 3, 1904</i>	<i>July 23, 1904</i>				

Fees: *7/6* *10/24/1905* *Accrued order dated Feb 18/19*
payable to widow Rose

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/21*

6-251

NAME: *Finch, James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt Co A, 157th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1920</i>	<i>SEP 24 1921</i>				

Fees: *H. Kaveland Kerr, \$ 20 10/11/21*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 1 1921*

6-251

NAME: <i>James B. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>999630</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4, 1905</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James B. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1193218</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch James H. - (deceased)*

Certificate No. *481190* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. N. 38. N. G. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dist</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 1907</i>	<i>DEC 13 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending June 11, 1907. Date of Death - Payable to Sarah J. Finch, Widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch James H. S. H.* *17617*

Certificate No. *1123516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Artificer A-1 New York Vol Engineers*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Apr 1910</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>				

Fees: *Pen Vofu*

Transferred from: *Ctf. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18-1911.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 21, 1911*

Remarks: *9-1-11. ~~Transferred to~~ 669 Hancock St Portland, Or*

Former Roll No. *25 669* Home: *S. H. admitted 7/23/08.*

NAME: James N. Finch (deceased) Certificate No. 481190

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/17 19 20			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Ending		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Deed			3	11 June 1907			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Sarah J. Finch. minor. GROUP 2

NAME: James H. Finch Certificate No. 1123516

Last paid to: 8 June 07 Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/24	12 80		2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/19	36 75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Finch, James L.* 15925 (S.P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *461865* ARMY INVALID. 11986
 Service: *Pri + Corpl A, 1 Minn St A*
 Disability: *-*
 Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 10 1907</i>	Inc	50	<i>Aug 18 1914</i>	<i>SEP 9 1914</i>
Inc	15	28 Aug 1909	13 Sept 1909	32	JUN 10 1918		
Reissue	19	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17176* Home:

15925

NAME: *Finch, James L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1123027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri H, 18 Mass Inf.* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>	Inc.	25	<i>Jan 18-1914</i>	<i>July 13-1916</i>
Reis.	19	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1912</i>	30	Jan 18 1919		
				40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Small sub to 3/4 99 final action on claim of wife under Act of May 1, 1920. Discontinue division of pension and resume payment to full to pensioner, C.O. Mar. 5, 1919. Beneficiary died Feb. 11, 1919.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, Mass. JUL 19 1916* Home:

NAME: <u>James L Finch</u>										Certificate No. <u>461865</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> 8 Rate: <u>12 75 + 19 22 50</u>										Remarks: <u>32</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	96		2						
	3	10/9	17 73		3	7	45		3	4	96		3						
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	96		4						
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1			
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4		96			
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3						
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4						
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2						
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3						
	4	15	39 60		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4						
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	12	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2						
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3						
	4	6	45		4	7	62 37		4	4	103 60		4						

6-681

6-581

NAME: James L. Finch				ACT OF MAY 3, 1908 9864				Certificate No. 1123027							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8				Rate: 25 40 50				Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 40	1915.	1	8	28 50 W	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	18 40		2	11	28 50 W		2	4	120
	3	10/25	24.		3	6	18 40		3	10/7	28 50 W		3	4	120
	4	6	36.		4	7	18 40		4	13	28 50 W		4	4	120
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7	18 40	1916.	1	18	28 50 W	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	18 40		2	10/9	28 50 W		2	4	120
	3	10			3	7	18 40		3	10/16	37 50 W		3	4	161
	4	8	36		4	9	18 40		4	18	37 50 W		4	4	150
1909.	1	7 1/2	18 W	1913.	1	4/7	28 50 W	1917.	1	17	37 50 W	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7 1/2	18 W		2	7	28 50 W		2	11	37 50 W		2	4	150
	3	7 1/2	18 W		3	12	28 50 W		3	11	37 50 W		3	4	150
	4	8	18 W		4	12	28 50 W		4	13	37 50 W		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	18 W	1914.	1	10	28 50 W	1918.	1	8	37 50 W	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	18 W		2	10	28 50 W		2	8	37 50 W		2	4	150
	3	8	18 W		3	10	28 50 W		3	7	37 50 W		3	4	150
	4	8	18 W		4	19	28 50 W		4	10	60 W		4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch James M*

Certificate No. *1039560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O'Y 22 NY Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1909</i>	<i>3 Sept 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 12 1913</i>	<i>MAR 7 1914</i>				
		<i>20 Aug 5 1916</i>					
Fees:		<i>24 Aug 5 1924</i>					

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1. 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1914* *8-108154*

Remarks: *Died 22 Sept 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 26 1916*

payable to widow *Clara M.* *Savannah NY*

ORIGINAL *AUG - 1916*

Former Roll No. *2453 (29)* *MAR 25 1914* Home: *Admitted to DN Mar 22, 1905*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FINCH, JAMES M.**

Certificate No. **1,039,560** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.			
James M Finch		1039560					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.										
Last paid to?				Date?				Received?														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	GROUP 1						1915.	1							1923.	1					
	2								2									2				
	3								3									3				
	4								4									4				
1908.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2									2									2			
	3									3									3			
	4									4									4			
1909.	1			1912.	1			1917.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2									2									2			
	3									3									3			
	4									4									4			
1910.	1			1913.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2									2									2			
	3									3									3			
	4									4									4			
1911.	1			1914.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2									2									2			
	3									3									3			
	4									4									4			
1912.	1			1915.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2									2									2			
	3									3									3			
	4									4									4			
1913.	1			1916.	1			1921.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2									2									2			
	3									3									3			
	4									4									4			
1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2									2									2			
	3									3									3			
	4									4									4			
1915.	1			1918.	1			1923.														

NAME: *Finch, James M* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 9 22 Ny Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 8</i>		<i>3 Dec 97</i>	<i>11 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16949* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Mar 22, 1905* 6-681

NAME: *Finch, Jared* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Br. I, 10" Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>20 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>23 Apr. 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Permit issued Feb 2-09 ret'd to beam 3-17-09 - beam found.*

Former Roll No. *8 7/2 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: James M Finch				2453				Certificate No. 1039560							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: 16949							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, ILL.
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 ACT FEB. 8, '07.
 GROUP 1

NAME: Jared Finch				ACT OF JULY 11, 1906 9877				Certificate No. 784314							
Last paid to: 7 Sept. '07 @ 8				Rate: 8				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2		8		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3	10/21 24			3		6		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4	6 36.			4		7		4		4 60		4		4 105
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105
	2	6			2		6		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3	10			3		7		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4	8			4		23 4 36.25		4		4 60		4		4 150
1909.	1	17		1913.	1		4 48.	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150
	2	8			2		4 48. 5.60		2		4 60		2		4 150
	3	8			3		4 60		3		4 60		3		4 150
	4	7			4		4 60		4		4 60		4		4 150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		4 60.	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150
	2	8			2		60		2		4 60		2		4 150
	3	8			3		4 60		3		4 102.80		3		4 150
	4	10			4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 150

1 Trans. to Mo.
 2 Payment Card
 3 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO JUL 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch, Jennie*

Certificate No. *454,632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Finch, John P.*

Service: *Pt Batty. H. 1 Mich. V. L. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Nov. 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 21-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209* Died *Oct 20 1918* Reimbursement order dated *June 18-19*
 No payable to *Anna M. Finch* *6/21*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch, Jennie* *31110*

Certificate No. *691283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt 54 Cpl D. L. Lind. C*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sept 09</i>	<i>30 Oct 09</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: Jennie Finch												Certificate No. 454.632											
Last paid to:				Rate 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	7/2 6417	2				2				
	3		10		3		10		3		36		3	76	3				3				
	4		10		4		10		4		36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		10	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10		2		10		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		10		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		11		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2		36		2				2				2		
	3		4		3		4		3		60		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4		64 627		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jennie Finch												Certificate No. 691283												
Last paid to:				Rate 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1930 MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		6 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2						
	3		7 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4		7 36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		7 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3		7 36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4		7 36		4		36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		4		2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3		4		3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4		4		4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6 36			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	6 36			3		36		3		75		3				3				3			
	4	7 36			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

25 72 25 20

DEC 15 14 93

CHECK CA CEEED

CHECK CEEED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **FINCH, JEREMIAH E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **840795** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Surgeon, 7th Minn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	22 Dec. 1908	11 Feb. 1909				
REISSUE	22 1/2	<i>June 20, 1912</i>	APR 19 1913				
	32	SUN 10 1918.					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2, 1919.* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1919** *3-1087*

Remarks:

Died *Mar 2, 1919* Accrued order dated **JUL 18 1919** *Port Rowan*
to widow Sarah J. Finch Prov. of Ontario Canada.

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** **JUL 24 1919** Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-281

NAME: *Finch, Jeremiah E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840795* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Surgeon 7th Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>14 Sept 1891</i>	<i>18 Jan 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *14034* Home: 6-281

NAME: JEREMIAH E. FINCH				Certificate No. 840795			
Date paid by: Dec. 4, 1908 @ 14				Rate: 32			
Remarks: Foreign Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1	9	55.20	1913.	1	12	60.21.17
	2	7	60		2	14	67.50
	3	8			3	29	
	4	7			4	20	67.50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	17	67.50
	2	8			2	15	67.50
	3	8			3	16	67.50
	4	7			4	12	67.50
				1915.	1	12	67.50
					2	23	67.50
					3	15	67.50
					4	11	67.50
				1916.	1	10	67.50
					2	17	67.50
					3	21	67.50
					4	14	67.50
				1917.	1	22	67.50
					2	6	67.50
					3	26	67.50
					4	20	67.50
				1918.	1	13	67.50
					2	18	67.50
					3	11	94.10
					4	14	96
				1919.	1	DEAD	
					2	8/6	94.93
					3	26	
					4	GROUP 3	
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		

NAME:						Certificate No.																	
Jeremiah E Finch						840795																	
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:																	
Mar. 4. 1908				12																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	17 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Finch Jesse* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118.879* General Law

Service: *P. G. 176. O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 July 03</i>	<i>13 Nov. 03</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Aug 09</i>	<i>16 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 July 12</i>	<i>18 Sept 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Barnesville*

Died: *July 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1914* *3-1081* *Ohio.*

Remarks: *Died July 7, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1915..*

payable to widow: *Isaphene Finch* *326 East South St. Barnesville*

Former Roll No. *601 JUL 8 1915* Home: *O.* 6-551

NAME: *Finch Joanna* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776.12* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. C. 19 Mich I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 23-14</i>	<i>May 27-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 31-1917</i>	<i>Nov 19-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: Jesse Finch				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 493616							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1-30				Remarks: 118.879							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2		9 72	2		7/20 34-	2			2			
	3		3		9 72	3			3			3			
	4		4		9 72	4		J.	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1	GROUP 3	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2		10 72	2			2			2			
	3		3		10 72	3			3			3			
	4	8 51	4		4 72	4			4			4			
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 51	2		4 72	2			2			2			
	3	10 51	3		10/3 80 40	3			3			3			
	4	15 74 10	4		4 90 R	4			4			4			
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10 72	2		4 90	2			2			2			
	3	10 72	3			3			3			3			
	4	9 72	4			4			4			4			

NAME: Joanna Finch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 776.120								
Last paid to:				Rate: 2-25 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2				2	4 36	2		4 75	2		10 4 30				
	3				3	4 36	3		4 75	3		11 4				
	4				4	4 36	4		4 75	4		12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2				2	4 36	2		4 75	2		2 4 30				
	3				3	4 36	3		4 95.50	3		3 4 30				
	4				4	4 36	4		4 90	4		4 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2				2	4 36	2		4 90	2						
	3				3	4 36	3		4 90	3						
	4				4	4 36	4		4 90	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2				2	19 16 40	2		4 75	2		4 90				
	3				3	4 36	3		4 75	3						
	4				4	4 36	4		4 75	4						

NAME: *Finch John* 50. (S-P.A.L.) 638

Certificate No. *225.251* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pl. I 132' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 26/07</i>	Inc.	22.50	<i>Sept 15, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Sept. 1/08</i>	<i>Oct. 22/08</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Dec 28-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Sub No. *1294085* Dated *3/12/14* Canceled.

Died: *2/11/14* Bureau notified: *3/24/14*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Accrued order dated *7/22/15* *8/30*

payable to widow *Delilah*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Finch John* SPECIAL ACT (S-P.A.L.) 119.265

Certificate No. *236947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pl. E 98' O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *cla. drarr. vres. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	<i>20 Mar 01</i>	<i>23 Sept. 01</i>	Reis.	30	<i>July 20-14</i>	<i>Aug 28-14</i>
Reis.	12	<i>2 June 12</i>	<i>11 Mar-13</i>				
	24	<i>26 Apr-14</i>					
	30	<i>26 Apr-19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Somerton O.*

Died: *May 5 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died May 5, 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1915*

payable to widow *Mary L. Finch, Somerton, O*

Former Roll No. *634 JUN 22 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: 50 John Finch Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 225,251

Last paid to: 638 Rate: \$2.15 \$22.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/4	4.40		2	6	45		2	1/3	22.22		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	40.30		4	9	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	20	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45		1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45	1914.	2			1918.	2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Finch Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 236947

Last paid to: Rate: \$7.30 Remarks: 119.265 SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	7/20	62		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	5	61.60		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. L.)

9940

NAME: *Pinch John*

Certificate No. *350330* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. B. 48 Inds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 July 07</i>	<i>16 Mch 07</i>	<i>Special</i>	<i>Act</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct 10* Bureau notified: *Nov 16 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Lydia A. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *9210863*

Home:

6-551

(S-P. A. L.)

7759

NAME: *Pinch John Dead*

Certificate No. *434245* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. B. 60 72 72*

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis sect & dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Dec 1902</i>	<i>24 Mar 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 9-09* Bureau notified: *Dec 18-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9206*

Home:

6-551

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, John* 119.270

Certificate No. *640.708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT' FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. G. - 176 - O. S.*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Mch 07	26 Nov 07				
Inc	15	11 Apr 11	28 Apr 11				

Fees: ..

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: ..

Died: *126/12/13 P* MAR 25 1912

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. *853-02* Home: ..

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, John* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *914422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT' FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Artif E 1" Mo V. Engrs.*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	21	Mch 1910	15 Apr 1910	25	7	June 1912	12 Apr 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	30		5 Mar 1915	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: ..

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: ..

Died: *Dec. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. *1117* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: ..

NAME: John Finch **DECEASED** Certificate No. 640,108

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 119.270

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	41 30		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	2/5	16.73		4	12	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7/8	41 50	Died 7/26/12 Paul Margaret Finch Crown City O By 747 R.D.L.											
	2	9	36		2	12	41 50												
	3	9	36		3		GROUP 3												
	4	9	36		4														
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Finch **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 714422

Last paid to: Rate: \$25 \$40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	84 83		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	109 99		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	40	30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	N		4	4	120		4				4		

217

NAME: *Finch, John* 78. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950.173.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. F. 23" N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>May 2/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/22/08-C.P.* Bureau notified *9 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Finch, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 17663 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969952* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri Co. L. 1 Mich Vol S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Glendale Place.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1913* Bureau notified *MAR 24 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Los Angeles, Calif.*

Remarks: *Dec 7 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 26 1919* *1252 1/2 Temple St.,*

payable to wife *Clarissa Jane Finch* *Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *a. 8. 312/2, 7003* JUN 5 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: 78 John Finch Certificate No. 950,173

Last paid to: Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	18.40		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 2	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Finch Certificate No. 969952

Last paid to: 12 Dec 07 Rate: 15 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2		24/19 4		2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3		90		3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	71 34	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2	17	65 67		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		DEAD	1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

Check 405 51.56 2 cancelled.

NAME: *Finch, John A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1000370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri H 2 Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>11 April 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>a</i>	<i>1712</i>	<i>19 Feb 1916</i>	<i>11 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>20 p. 18 Feb 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>of Memphis Texas</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>569</i> <i>38</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Finch, John A* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1077719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2" Lt. B. 35" Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>11 July 1911</i>				
Fees:				<i>ed 10/28 1912</i> <i>Accrued order dated 2/14/14</i> <i>Christyana Finch</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOLSON, RAILROAD.</i>				Transferred to: <i>WIDOW</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1190</i> <i>JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John A. Finch				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1000370							
Last paid to: 8-24 Feb 1908				Rate: 15-32-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		384	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	24	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2		13 28 23		2	16	36		2	4	55.37		2	4	96
	3		13 36		3	27	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4		14 36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		14 36		2	4	x		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		15 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		10 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		15 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4		14 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John A. Finch				Certificate No. 1077719			
Last paid to: Rate: 15-20				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		17 74.20	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3		10		3		
	4		10		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10		3		
	4				4		

DIED Nov, 1912
 3/19 56.67
 GROUP
 REPORTED JAN 15 1913

NAME **FINCH, JOHN D.** (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **879 808** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 18 Ia Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died <i>April 1, 1923</i>	Reported	APR 24 1923				
				Remarks:						

NAME: *Finch John D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11629** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879 808* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt K 18 Ia Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	July 1908	27 Nov 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reio	19	June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	4 June 1913					
Fees:	30	4 June 1918	20 Mch 1913				
E. E. M							

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *bedar Rapids Ia.*

Former Roll No. *10425* Home: *129 - S C E*

NAME		JOHN D FINCH											
Certificate No.		879808											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME		JOHN D FINCH												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		879808	
Last paid to:		4 APR 1908		Rate:		12-25-30-50													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	15	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	5	63		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	80		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923																			

NAME: *Finch, John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *585,209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. A 15th Ill. I.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>26 May 1891</i>	Release	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 16 1915</i>	<i>AUG 26 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>2 July 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Sept. 9, 1920</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 13 1920</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		Home:				<i>SEP - 8 1915</i>	

NAME: *Finch, John J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Mexican War.

Certificate No. *19519* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Co. J. 1 Ky mtd vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>9792094</i>	<i>2/4/16</i>	
Died:	<i>2/4/16</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>2/21/16</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Beaufort, Tex.</i>						
Died:	<i>2/4 1916</i>	ended dated:	<i>4/27/16</i>				
payable to:	<i>Walter H. Oatts</i>						
Former Roll No.		Home:					

NAME: <u>Finch John H. Finch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>585,209</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 42 1520</u>				Rate: <u>30 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8	63 60	1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	7	3.6		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	100		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	120		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <u>John J. Finch</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>19519</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	13	60		2	4	91		2				2		
	3	21	60		3	19	60		3		W		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	24	84 33		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Finch, John Jay</i>		127 (S-P. A. 1.) 724					
Certificate No. <i>776.971</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.					
Service: <i>Co. C, 8th Pa. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum, res dis heart.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INORRASH	17	<i>Apr 3/07.</i>	<i>Apr 29/07.</i>				
"	24	<i>Oct. 5/10</i>	<i>Oct. 24/10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/27/12-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1912</i>					
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. <i>39</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Finch John L.</i>		12153 (S-P. A. 1.) 8					
Certificate No. <i>627445</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907					
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 81 Pa. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	122	<i>Jan. 1909</i>	FEB 6 1909				
Acqd.			<i>Nov 11, 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 6, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>died Sept 6-1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay to Maria A, widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20641</i>				Home:			

NAME: 127				John Jay Finch CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. 776.971											
Last paid to: 724				Rate: #724				Remarks: Lewis Heiminger #2.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	57 1/2		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John L. Finch				RECEIVED OCT 5				Certificate No. 627 475											
JAN 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	25 1/11	25 20	MILWAUKEE					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	33 2/3		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Finch, John L</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1058558</i>		ARMY INVALID.	2,900 War with Spain.				
Service: <i>R- Hosp Corps - USA</i>							
Disability: <i>...</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>12 Nov 01</i>	<i>14 May 03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16</i>				Home:			

6-481

NAME

John L Finch

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1058558

Last paid for

Rate:

6

Remarks:

2900

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	2	9 4 18	1927.	1	
	2			2	9 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		1	0 4 6		2	
	3			3	9 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		1	1 4 6		3	
	4			4	9 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		1	2 4 6		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	3	1 4 8	1928.	1	
	2			2	8 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	2 4 6		2	
	3	9 18		3	12 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	3 4 6		3	
	4	9 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 4 6		4	
	1	10 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		5	4		1	
1909.	2	10 18	1913.	2	4 18	1917.	2	4 18	1921.	2	4 18	1925.	6	4		2	
	3	15 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		8			3	
	4	18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4			4	
	1	10 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	4 18		1			1	
1910.	2	3 18	1914.	2	4 18	1918.	2	4 18	1922.	2	4 18	1926.	2			2	
	3	10 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		8			3	
	4	9 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4			4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Finch John T.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.

15789

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Act June 27, 1907

Service:

Seam^{an} Inguois & Princeton & Pin. 9. N.Y. & N.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn	12	29 Aug 90	1 Mch '92	Reis	10	14 Feb 1912	1 Mch 1913
Reis	25	5 June 1912	1 Mch 1912	and ending 1/2 by reason of allowance of a higher rate under Act May 11, 1912.			
Fees:				Died 10/11/13 Accrued order dated 4/16/14			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Payable to widow: Roxana			
Died: 10/11/13				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: 11/15/13			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

14 John T. Finch

Certificate No. 15759

Issue Date: 4-1908 Rate: 12525

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36 ✓		1913.	1	3/4 11 36 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 36 ✓			2	4 25 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4		3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	7 75 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36 ✓		1914.	1	7 56 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36 ✓			3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4			4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Finch John W.* **DEAD** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219497* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *7477* **ACT OF MAY 11 1912,** *7694*

Service: *Orl. 29 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 13, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1913</i>				
<i>Orl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1913</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 24/13 (3-798) May 5/13* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1913** \$21 city to Bu. May 9/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9278-49* Home: **6800** 6-591

NAME: *Finch, John W.* **DEAD** 131 **746** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474098* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**
ACT OF FEB. 6 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. F. 14' 71. J.*

Disability: *Rheum, red dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 16/92</i>	<i>May 10/93</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 7/10</i>	<i>Oct. 17/10</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 7-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *29* Home: 6-591

Died: *1/24 1914* Reimbursement order dated *4/8/14*
payable to *Ella G. Finch*

[illegible]

NAME: 131 John W. Finch DEAD													Certificate No. 474.098										
Last paid to: 746				Rate: 12 15 24				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 1/3	45 228		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	3870		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Finch - John W</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		7478 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>802238</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	
Service: <i>Pvt F. 30 Mich Inf</i>				36451	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Prior</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 20 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 14</i>	<i>Apr 14 - 14</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 1920</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 18</i>	<i>A.O.T.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>
Fees:	<i>120</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 20</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4129 NL</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Finch John St.</i>		4129 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>802238</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt F. 30 Mich V. I.</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>G. 8.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>4 Aug 1892</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. '08</i>	<i>21 July '09 24.52</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>12.117</i>		Home: 6801	

NAME: <u>John W. Finch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>802.238</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150				

NAME: <u>John W. Finch</u>				Certificate No. <u>802.238</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Finch, John H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *864324* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt B 7" Ohio V.D.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>			<i>20 25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>15 16 Oct 1909</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>			<i>24 Oct 2-1914</i>	<i>Oct 6-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred to: *72 June 9-1921- Dec. 9-1921*

Died: *May 19, 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1922**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *688* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

NAME: *Finch, Joseph* 8-a. (3-P. A. 1.) **763**
 Certificate No. *1138.675* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pt B 5" Pa. Cav.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 23/07</i>	<i>Oct. 12/07</i>				
		<i>13 May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec 14/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1916** Check No *9850614* Dated *Feb 4, 1916* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Letter sent to Finance 11*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>John W. Finch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				35 50 75				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	72	1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	10	72		2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	9	72		3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	8	72		4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	7	72	1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	7	72		2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	8	72		3	13	72		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4	1	72		4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	10	72		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2	9	72		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	10	72		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	9	72		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	216

NAME: 8-a Joseph Finch					Certificate No. 1138,675						
Last paid to: 763					Rate: 12:15 ⁵⁰						
					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰
	2				2		36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰
	3	12 5	440		3		36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰
	4	5	36		4		36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰
	2	5	36		2		36		2		Dead
	3	10	36		3		36		3		GROUP 2
	4	7	36		4		36 18 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	6	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		
1909.	2	5	36		2		4		2		
	3	6	36		3		4		3		
	4	5	36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	5	36	1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1		
1910.	2	7	36		2		4 46.50		2		
	3	8	36		3		4 46.50		3		
	4	5	36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		

NAME: <i>Finch Joseph J</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>121.243</i>	
Certificate No. <i>909.880</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	
Service: <i>Pr A 136 Ny Vt and cpl 49 Co. 2 Battle VRC</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>9 May 10</i>	<i>23 May 10</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>26 June 12</i>	
Fees:			
TRANS. FROM <i>Ny. 7 Oct 08</i> <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
FD. @ <i>15</i> TO <i>4 Aug 08</i> <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>			
Died: <i>December 3-1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 12 1912 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

NAME: <i>Finch Joseph J.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>909880</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt A 136 2d Vol Inf and Corp 49 2nd Battle VRC</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUN 15 1907</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred to: <i>Columbus - Oct 7/08</i> <i>B/O - Oct 6/08</i>			
Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home:			

NAME: Joseph J Finch Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 909.880

Last paid to: 15-4 aug 08 Rate: 15-20-30 Remarks: 121.243 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	60 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60 D		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60 D		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60 D		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60 D		2				2				2		
	3	10/27	15 D		3	11	60 D		3				3				3		
	4	10	45 D		4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph J Finch Certificate No. 909.880

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Finch Joseph O.* (S-P. A. 1.) *121.300*

Certificate No. *376.665* ARMY INVALID. *121.300*

Service: *Co. H 38 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Aug 10</i>	<i>16 Sept 10</i>				
Reis.	<i>21</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>7 Aug 12</i>				
Inc.	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 22 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 26 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 5 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 19 1917 9-888.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Jan 5 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1918 West Unity Ohio</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 6 1915</i>				Home: <i>Home: FEB 27 1918 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-551

NAME: *Finch Joseph O.* (S-P. A. 1.) *121.300*

Certificate No. *376665* ARMY INVALID. *121.300*

Service: *Co. H 38 O.V.I.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Old</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>21 Aug 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1069</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: <i>Joseph O. Finch</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>376:665</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>121.300</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	10	64.50		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	3/8	28.80	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	10/7	1.		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph O. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>376665</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>121.300</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME		Finch Josephine		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		509010		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		David G.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 2 Minn			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Finch Josephine		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		85593	
Certificate No.		509010		ARMY WIDOW.		Oct. April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier		David G.					
Service:		Pri B, 2 Minn					
W ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 Mar 1901				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1. 1920							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5639				JUL 18 1916			

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4	OCT 36		4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	12 36	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	15 36		2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	14 36		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	14 36		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: **FINCH, JOSEPHINE** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **924,421** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Solomon J.**

Service: **Priv E, 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 24, 1922	Nov 23, 1922	Lillian M	Apr 24, 1922	Sept 14/23

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 2 1922** 6-670

NAME: *Finch Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **680356** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. D. 8" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan'y. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 15 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued July 31 1912 Payable to widow, Ellen Finch*
Date of pensioners death, Dec 2 1909

Former Roll No. **20924 Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME: JOSEPHINE FINCH												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 924,421			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 + 6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column: 1220 264, 36, 5.24 180, Truss. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: Joshua Finch												Certificate No. 680356							
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 1908.1 11 60, 1908.2 7 60, 1908.3 9 60, 1908.4 9 60, 1909.1 10 60, 1909.2 10 60, 1909.3 9 60, 1909.4 9 60, 1910.1 28/191 1933, 1910.2 1/12, GROUP 2, Dead, Ad to widow.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Finch Julia H* 85607

Certificate No. *553 139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D*

Service: *Or B Bracketts Battle Minn Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 May 1903	<i>Charles F</i>	5 Feb 03	14 Sept 10

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *12/18/15 (inter)* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9507976 Dated JAN 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *5652*

6-579

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Finch, Julia Neely* MOTHER

Certificate No. *503055* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *WID WITH PAY*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip N*

Service: *Sgt G, 1st Ala Inf Vols*

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died: *Sept 29, 1926 - R*

Reported: *OCT 28 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Julia B Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>553 139</i>												
Last paid:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2				2				2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	38	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		GROUP 1				2				2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	Oct	42		4	10	38		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	42		2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	14	42		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	4	42		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	42		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	40 53		4	4	38		4				4				4				4			

NAME: JULIA NEELY FINCH												MOTHER		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Certificate No. 503055															
Fees															
GROUP 2															
RATE—	20	20	20	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	4	4											
FEBRUARY		4	4	4											
MARCH		4	4	4											
APRIL	4	4	4	4											
MAY	4	4	4	4											
JUNE	4	4	4	4											
JULY	4	4	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4											

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

(2-2. A. 2)

NAME: *Finch, Julia Neely* **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *503053* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Phillip N.*

Service: *Sgt. Co G, 1 Ala. Inf Vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April 1899</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1900</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Inv add - 503 W. 121 N. 44 N. 4 176/12

Former Roll No. *5.* Home:

(2-2. A. 2)

NAME: *Finch Katie A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *869834* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edmund J.*

Service: *Pvt to 6th New York Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 25, 1919</i>	<i>May 28, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Neely Finch</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>503055</i>												
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 80	
	3				3	15	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	20	
	4				4	14	36		4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	20	
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	
	2	6	36		2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20	
	3	14	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	26	
	4	6	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Katie A. Finch</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>869.834</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	60
	2				2				2	18	7 50		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	65.50		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Finch, Katie R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horace A. Finch*

Service: *Sergeant Co G 16th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>March 11, 1915</i>	<i>June 16, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1915 C-679

NAME: *Finch Lafayette* (S-P. A. 1.) *12781*

Certificate No. *510 871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P M 5th Epl D 6 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *9/14/09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Jennie Widow Order Com'r 20 Oct 09*

Former Roll No. *GL10502* Home: *Fremont* C-681

NAME: <i>Katie R. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792026</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	30	45		20	3	4		75	3	4			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lafayette Finch</i>								Certificate No. <i>510871</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2

NAME: *Finch, Laurence* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275,023* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Civ. 914 May 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 July 1897</i>	<i>18 May 1898</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Dec 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Mar 1918</i>	<i>E. E. 10</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>✓</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *8/8/18* Bureau *AUG 31 1918*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *June 27, 1914*

Transferred to: *Mary J. Finch*

payable to widow *J.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 3 1919*

NAME: *Finch Lavina* 46166 (S. P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian* *ars*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. 16 (Samuel Gordon) 2 Ore. Mtd Vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>13 June 1903</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 17, 1911.*

Remarks: *Roseburg, Ore - R 751 - R. F. G. #1*

Son, D.W. Hunter.

Former Roll No. *145*

6-579

NAME: <i>Finch Lorenzo Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>275,023</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8 12 1897</i>										Remarks: <i>30-40</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	84	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5			3	8		1915.	3	4	72		3	16	52		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	7	53 ²⁰		4	13			4	4	72		4		J.		4		
	1	8	36		1	6			1	4	72	GROUP 1					1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	12 ²⁰	26 ²⁰		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	8			1	✓	54		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54 19 ²⁰		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lavina Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>5996</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6/12/1912	21 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		
	1				1	Died 27 Oct 1911			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	Reimbursement		1916.	2	1 May 1912		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	23	36		3	Paid to 10. Hunter			3				3				3		
	4	2/24	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
	1	17	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7/19	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	21	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/2	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Leonard E.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *875498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.*

Service: *Pvt 1st Texas Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18 1918</i>	<i>Aug 27-1919</i>	<i>William J.</i>	<i>Sept 18 1918</i>	<i>Feb 2-1925</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Mary E.</i>		<i>Mar 2-1925</i>
				<i>Ruth L.</i>		<i>July 3-1927</i>
				<i>Lundy H.</i>		<i>May 24-1929</i>

Fees: *Rm \$ 5.00 / Fee \$ 10.00* SEP 8 1919

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 27 1919

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Leonard* 7529 *283*

Certificate No. *977239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O E 9 Mich 7 D* *31635*

Disability: 42389

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>75 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 17. 1910</i>	<i>Oct 24. 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 73. 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *William J. Mc Gurrin, Chm.*

EVIDENCE FILED *Mar 14* JURISDICTION OF *Mich.*

Bond \$ *1000* filed & P. B. notified *3-11-19*

Former Roll No. *17. 204 102* Home: *cd room des.* 6846

NAME: <u>Leonard Finch</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>875498</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2 \$ 20 + 16 1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Leonard Finch</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>977 239</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>William T. McGarrin, Gdn.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		16 54.90		3		17 84.50		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		8 60		4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2		12 60		2				2		
	3		5 45		3		7 60		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 67.50		2				2		
	3		9 45		3		4 67.50		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		19 67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 45		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, Lewis J.* 121.665

Certificate No. *455000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 9, '07~~

Service: *Pr. B-39. O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		<i>14 July 11</i>	<i>28 July 11</i>				
Reis. 25		<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>1 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Belpre O. R. 1*

Died: *Feb 17 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 12 1915* *Accrued order dated MAY 19 1915*

payable to widow Lucy A. Finch R. 1, Belpre, O.

Former Roll No. *41* Home: *Home*

MAY 24 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, Lewis J.* 21.665

Certificate No. *455000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. B-39. O.V.D.*

Disability: *Inj to rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>5 Dec 06</i>	<i>21 Jan 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *838.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis J. Finch</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>455000</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1911</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>121.665</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis J. Finch</i>					Certificate No. <i>455000</i>										
Last paid to: <i>14</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>121.665</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Finch Lizzie		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 880732	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry			
Service Corp I 59 U S Col Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Dec. 16, 1929	
Reported		JAN 20 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: Finch Lizzie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 880732	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: Henry			
Service: Corpl. I. 59 & U. S. Colored Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Jan. 30-1917	
I	25	Oct. 6-1917	Dec 10-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 19.	
Fees:			
M. Elliott Waggaman		\$10.00	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

DEC 15 1919 6-579

NAME LIZZIE FINCH

Certificate No.

880732

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Lizzie Finch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880732

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1908. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 90.50
 4 4 90
 1909. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1910. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90

1911. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1912. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1913. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1914. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

1915. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1916. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1917. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1918. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

1919. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1920. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1921. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1922. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

1923. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1924. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1925. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

1926. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1927. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1928. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

1929. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1930. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

1931. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1932. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

1933. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30
 1934. 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG 4, 1927

TRANS. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Lois L. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>732 180</i>											
Last paid for: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>12 23 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	3	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						

NAME: <i>Lorenzo D. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>169538</i>											
Last paid for: <i>7/4/08-8</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Finch, Lorenzo D.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Hospital Steward 30th Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1484 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Finch Louisa* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *18291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Newton*

Service: *Pri' 2111 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/14* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1914*

Remarks: *Elkhart*

Marshalltown
Sta A *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1-595*

6-579

NAME: <i>Lorenzo D. Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>777624</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Date: <i>20</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8 92 67
7
DIED
GROUP 2
C-661

NAME: <i>Louisa Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>18291</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-10 36
12 36
11
22 36
12
1
18
11
11
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Finch, Louisa</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>254 106</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD 8599 THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred Finch</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl E 9 Mich. V. C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>U</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec 1888</i>	<i>26 Apr 1889</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 22 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>23</i>	DEC 19 1916	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3121141 Dated 21 Dec 16 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1473</i>			

NAME: <i>Finch Louisa</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>527 675</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		7591 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Abel Finch</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl 26. 85. N.Y. V. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Sept 99</i>	<i>13 Feb 02</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2866</i>			

NAME: <i>Louisa Finch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>254 106</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>527.675</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	36	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finch, Loyal C.

Certificate No. 402794 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., B 5 Lt.

Disability: Dis. throat; 4 piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	6 Aug., 1902	21 Jan., 1903				
Inc.	14	15 Jan. 1908	21 Mch. 1908				
Inc.	17	2 Dec. 1908	14 Jan. 1909				

Transferred from: 2. P. J. Taber & Whitman Co., Attys.
2. Taber & Whitman Co., Attys. (11/14/09 issue)

Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/09 (Cancer) Bureau notified: APR 1 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Finch Lucy A.

Certificate No. 790.222 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis J. O. O.

Service: Pr. B. 39

71 ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 19. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Belpre Ohio R. H. 1#

Former Roll No. MAY 22 1915 NOV 3 1916

6-579

NAME: Loyal C. Finch 10055 Certificate No. 402,794

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12 - # 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	3.27	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	42.1		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Lucy A. Finch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 790,222

Last paid to: 72 - 2530 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	14	42.80		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

31187

NAME: *Finch Lydia A*

Certificate No. *711793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P B 48 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1779</i>	<i>Oct 10 14</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>			

Fee: *10 C P Du Comb*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1911**

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Finch Lydia O**

Certificate No. **892784** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Francis H**

Service: **Pt M 1 N Y L Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	May 24 1920				
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 22, 1924*

Reported: **JAN 21 1925**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Lydia A Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>711793</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>38 3/4 38</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LYDIA O FINCH												
Certificate No. 892784												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926.	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED D-1/21								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to PM 1/17/25

NAME: *Finch Lydia C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Francis C.*

Service: *Priv. M. 1st Inf. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24-1920</i>	<i>Oct 5-1920</i>			

Fee: *John A. Bommhardt* \$10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 10/27/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1920 6-679

NAME: *Finch Mahala C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frank M.*

Service: *Priv. B. 1st Ala. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>July 24-1917</i>	<i>Aug 20-1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 22-1918</i>			

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1918.* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/3

NAME: Lydia O. Finch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 892784

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		5 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
																TRANS. to M. Payment Card.			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Mahala C. Finch ACT APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 843680

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																16 22 33			
																75			
																GROUP 2			

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

NAME: *Finch Marcellin* *for payable Sarah S. Finch*

Certificate No. *759928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. E 76 NYS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1898</i>	<i>29 June 1899</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Sept. 08.* Bureau notified: *8 Sept. 08. - 1st Home. Bath. N.Y. cert there #604*

Remarks: *Bureau ord. 7 Mch 1904*

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Sarah S.*

Date of desertion *Mch 4 1899* BUREAU ORD. *10 Nov 08*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Marcus*

Certificate No. *286 246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 85 N Y*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 15 1922</i>				<i>Mch 30. 1925</i>	<i>20 1925</i>

Remarks: *CK*

Finch, Marcus MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. *1150281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt E. 133 Ill. 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct 1908</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>18</i>	<i>8 Sept 1916</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>8 Sept 1921</i>	

Fees: *Died Feb. 10, 1918* Accrued order dated *2/15/19*
payable to widow. [Signature]

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *2/24* 6-061

NAME: *Finch Marcus L.* 46561 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256246* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. H. 85-N. Y.*

Disability: *Ch. [Signature]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Oct 16-1907</i>	<i>Jan 13-1908</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Apr. 15, 1922</i>	<i>NOV 20, 1922</i>
<i>Pers 40</i>		<i>Oct 26, 1918</i>	<i>DEC 5, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *48*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17570* Home: 6-061

NAME: Marcus Finch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1150281

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 18 Remarks: ACT 523.6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	3/8	4 20	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2		16		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	10	20		4				4	4	50 60		4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	4	12	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4				4				4		

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

NAME: Marcus L. Finch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 246246

Last paid to: Rate: 30 70 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	22 67	1923.	1	9	4 100
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50 67 23
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	B-4	72
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	OCT 1908			4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	14	90		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	90		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

NAME: *Finch Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) *7220*

Certificate No. *8634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *James C*

Service: *P E 4 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>16 oct 93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *3 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: DEC 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5195* 6-670

NAME: *Finch : Margaret A. Q* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *184166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Amasa J*

Service: *Maj 12 U S & Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 78</i>	<i>16 May 79</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 9551503 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5711* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>8634</i>							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret A. P. Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>184166</i>							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25</i>								Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 A M P</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 100</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18 A B W</i>		1		<i>75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 N D B</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 L B L</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 2)

Finch Margaret C

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

743336

John

Service

Pt G 176 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Apr. 20, 1930

MAY 1 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Finch, Margaret C.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

743.336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt. Co. G. 176 Regt. Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	15 Mch 1912	5 June 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME MARGARET C FINCH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

743336

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 70 4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

Margaret C. Finch

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

2230

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

743.336

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	28		4	4	75		4	4	90				

Trans. to W.P.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME Finch Maria A				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 732116		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John L						
Service P 81 Pa V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Aug. 11, 1927						
Reported: SEP 28 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Finch, Maria A.				(S-P. A. 2) 39228-7		
Certificate No. 732.116		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: John L. Finch						
Service: Pri. 81. Pa. Vol. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		25 Sept. 1911	11 Nov. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fee: 10 - Robert S. Warner, Everett, Wash.						
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: 3205-Nassau St. Everett, Wash.						
Former Roll No.						

NAME MARIA A FINCH

Certificate No.

Year

732116

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let for 1005 9/13

CHECK 9/13
CANCELED

NAME:

Maria A. Finch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

732.116

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	11	10 36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1928.	5	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1929.	5	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1930.	2		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Finch - Maria H.* **DECEASED 7661** (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *731.151* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Myron C* *31650*

Service: *Corp A 13 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1911</i>			

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *June 28, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1526791 Dated June 16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679

NAME: *Finch, Marietta* **39232** (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *415,692* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Solomon B.*

Service: *Pr. G. 5 Iowa Vol. Cav. & Co. A, Bracketts Batt. Minn. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec 93</i>	<i>30 Oct '95</i>	<i>Albert H.</i>	<i>29 Dec 93</i>	<i>21 June 95</i>
				<i>Myron C.</i>	"	<i>21 Mar '99</i>
				<i>Annie M.</i>	"	<i>16 Dec 1900</i>
				<i>Harold H.</i>	"	<i>6 Nov. '02</i>
				<i>William R.</i>	"	<i>12 Oct. '04</i>
				<i>Amy E.</i>	"	<i>4 Jan '07</i>

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 JUN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Rosebud Mont. (Burman's List) 7/10 Post Springs Idaho*
Rosebud Mont *died 3/31.1922 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 2.6.23*
payable to Harold Finch

Former Roll No. *311/8-57/6-55/15* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria H Finch</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>731 151</i>															
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 3 6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 3 6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marietta Finch</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>415, 692</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.-2-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4/18 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/17 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 30</i>		2		<i>26 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 3 6</i>		3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8/4 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>38/10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 81.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4/14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10/22 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<i>2/17 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Finch Marshal* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935528* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF DECEMBER 1907~~

Service: *Ch. A. 16th U.S. C.V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 April 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 16-1914</i>	<i>May 13-1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Atty none Atty none*

1 No 8 ex

LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fairview Ky

Former Roll No. *21054* Act *6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Finch, Marshall B.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261455* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 7119 Sec U.S.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res piles & dis of stomach*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 1905</i>	<i>29 May 1905</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>17 Sept 1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept 1914</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1918** Check No. *1472242* Dated *6/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *787* Home:

NAME: Marshall Finch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 935528

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1907 Rate: 12-15-28 38:40-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Marshall B. Finch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 261455

Last paid to: Rate: 77 77 8530 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	69		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	85.50		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Finch Martha E

Certificate No. 635140

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William F

Service

Pt I 15 Kans V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Nov 21, 1925

Reported

DEC 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Finch, Martha E.

39238 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

635140

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William T.

Service:

Pr. I. 15 Kan. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	27 June 1907	9 Dec 1907	INC 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

R2.

Bureau notified:

Winslow- Wash.

Remarks:

~~No Yakima Wash Mabton Wash R.F.D. 2~~
~~No Yakima Wash Mabton Wash~~
~~Mabton Wash Winslow~~

Former Roll No.

34497

6-579

NAME		MARTHA E FINCH										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		635140										
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:		Martha E. Finch										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 635140					
Last paid to:		Rate:		22 30										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3	23	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
3	11	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Martha E. Finch Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 892,087									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		91 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		31 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		9/28 185		3						
	4				4				4		6 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME MARTHA J FINCH ACT OF JULY 3, 1928												
Certificate No. 395039 Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Finch. Martha J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>395039</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Finch. James H.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Sgt. Co. 13th Ks. Vols.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1894</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>653</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Finch Martha M</i>			
Certificate No. <i>309825</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>John N Murray</i>			
Service <i>Pt H 168 Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
<i>Mar. 5, 1927</i>			
Reported			
<i>APR 6 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Martha J. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>395039</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1914 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	86		4	4	64.687		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>MARTHA M FINCH</i>		Certificate No. <i>309825</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
				GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bin 5-3-1081 3/23

NAME: *Finch Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309.8250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John N. Murray*

Service: *Co. H. 168 C. Inf.*

77/ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	20	Sept 20, 1916	Apr 12, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *UP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1517* 6-679

NAME: *Finch, Martin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F. 127" Sec. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1911*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 4/27/12*

Former Roll No. *1535 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha M. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>309.825</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.30</i> 25				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Martin G. Finch</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>938825</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2						
	3	10			3				3						
	4	10			4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3						
	4				4				4						

DIED 11/15/1911
Widow 10 May 1912
GROUP 2

NAME: *Finch, Martin L.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *375369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Rank: *Priv. a 136 my & 2*
 Disability: *loses vision & per dispec & ph and pt side of forehead*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 Dec 97</i>	<i>8 Dec 97</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 22 1914</i>	<i>FEB 27 1914</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>1818</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>46 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 22 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *Mar 2 1918* Accrued order dated *June 18, 1919*

Died: *Mch. 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *18 1918* payable to widow *Maggie M. Finch*
 Remarks: *Portville, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 25 1919* 6-661

NAME: *Finch, Mary A.* 85753 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*
 Service: *Sgt F. 1 His A A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5811* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martin L. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>375369</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 18 24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	7 51			2	5	
	3	9			3	8	
	4	7			4	7 55 53	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	54
	2	7			2	6	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54
	2	6			2	6 68 40	
	3	7			3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	2 47 29	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>624608</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	36
	4	10 OCT	36		4	1	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Finch, Mary Ann Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Widow.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben*

Service: *Pri 2D-6 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	10 Nov 1903	4 June 1903			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec. 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *June 16, 1916*

Remarks: *Clinton Wash Check No. 1113880 Dated 4 June 1916 Canceled.*

Died Dec. 26, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 20 1916

payable to C. W. Finch, Cheelan, Washington,

Former Roll No. *44/11, 4 APR 25 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Finch Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FOURTH*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr E. 7 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 5 1917</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *9* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Finch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>573937</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	21	36		3	7/29	920		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>859068</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12 75	1911.	1	11	90
2			12 75	2	7	30	
3			15 75	3	11	30	
4			12 75	4	11	30	
1908.	1		11 75	1912.	1	10	80
2			11 75	2	12	30	
3			11 95 ⁰⁰	3	12	30	
4			10 90	4	11	80	
1909.	1		10 90	1913.	1	10	30
2			10 90	2			
3			12 90	3			
4			9 90	4			
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1		
2			12 90	2			
3				3			
4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME Finch Mary B				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 577244		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Andrew D						
Service Art A 1 Ohio LA						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 11, 1924</i>						
Reported JUN 7 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Finch Mary B</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>577 244</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew D</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Art Batty A 1 Ohio L Art</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>		<i>15 Apr 1904</i>	<i>4 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Reissue in new cert. Feb 16, 1916</i>						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8925</i>						
DEC 8 1918						

NAME

MARY B FINCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

577244

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary B Finch

4084

Certificate No.

577244

Last paid to:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	N		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	10			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	C		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	V D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8 SER			4	14	M. A		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11 SER.		1913.	1	4	L	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12 JNT			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10 NT			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12 N. D. B		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14 S. E. R.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Finch, Mary C.* 39263 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598,279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Corp. K, 5" N.Y. V. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Oct:04</i>	<i>5 Oct. '05</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Detroit, order Jan. 10, 1900</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>619 Malden Ave., Seattle, Wash. 581-1" Ave. Co. 913-1" Ave. Co. With C.R. Hickson.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>390/8-862</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Finch Mary E.* 15975 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314,352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus M.*

Service: *Surge. 9. O. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 20 Mich. 1891</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 2, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 9 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>2</i>						
Died <i>July 22 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 28 1920</i>						
<i>No payable to Ada F. Jones marchant Neil apt. Columbus, Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>278</i> MAY 6 1920						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 15, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>598,279</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-80</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>25 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>12 30</i>	2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>Mary C. Finch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>314,352</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 75</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>5 12 40 83</i>	1924. 1	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>96</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 75</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 75</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Finch, Mary E.</i>		DECEASED		24815	
Certificate No. <i>351462</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
Name of Soldier: <i>Milton B.</i>					
Service: <i>C & 183 OVI</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
	8	11 July 90.	13 Oct 02		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 31, 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 23, 1916.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2477170 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.</i>					
<i>Died July 31 1916 Reimbursement order dated NOV 9 1916</i>					
<i>payable to Essie Finch. 1524 - 10" St. Portsmouth, O.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>4 NOV 11 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Finch Mary E.</i>		30152		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>690302</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benoni W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>P. E. 38434 Ia Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
<i>Arg 12</i>		<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>		
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>West Union, Ia</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 2 1916

NAME: *Mary E. Finch* Act of Apr. 17, 1908. *24815* Certificate No. *351462*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	11/27/23	20	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Mary E. Finch* Certificate No. *690302*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25-30*

Remarks: *OCT 21 1909 34800 ON MAY 7 1920 W*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75..		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		NOV 4 9 36	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	27	3480		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4			1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

TRANS. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Finch Mary G.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philetus W. Finch*

Service: *Pri A and Co 5 NY & 04a.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10, 1914* Bureau notified: *Feb. 11-14*

Remarks: *Died Jan 10 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 15-14 payable to Air Service Finch*

Former Roll No. *313 N. 16 St. New York City N. Y.* 6-579

NAME: *Finch, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Deloss, Finch*

Service: *Private Co I 114 St Y Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1914</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10. Miles B. Stevens and Co Attys.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Finch Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>821.220</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>					
Service: <i>Sp A. 192 O. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES. <i>Married 1902</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25 1916</i>	<i>Sept 14 1917</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>77</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 20 1917</i>					
<i>MAR -7 1917</i>					

NAME: <i>Finch, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>865669</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lyman S</i>					
Service: <i>Pt G 10 Conn Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>NOV 12 1923</i>					
Reported:					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Finch</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>821.220</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-80</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4	
								GROUP 8 PAID										
								4 TO JUNE 4, 1922										

[illegible]

NAME <i>Finch Mary E.</i>				SPECIAL ACT		
Certificate No. <i>865.669</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR		
Name of Soldier: <i>Lyman S.</i>						
Service: <i>Pr G. 10 born Ind.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1919</i>	<i>Mch 31. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 5 - 1919</i>						

NAME <i>Finch, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>894680</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Newton</i>						
Service <i>Cpl C 73 Ind Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 7 1920</i>			
Died <i>Nov. 29. 1924</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 13 1925</i>						
Remarks: <i>Oscar Rupel Gdn Ct Ct St Jos. Co Ind 12/15/20 Bond \$1000</i> <i>Ev to G A O Jan 1921</i>						

Certificate No. 865669

Last gold test

Index

2630

Abstract

CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME

Mary E. Finch
Certificate No. **894 680**

Tues

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		30	Oscar Rupel-Gdn GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	12	18	30										6-2874	
FEBRUARY	3/5-30	13	30											
MARCH	28-30	24	30											
APRIL	11-30	15	30											
MAY	12-30	16	30											
JUNE	14-30	18	30											
JULY	17-30	25	30											
AUGUST	18-30	9	30											
SEPTEMBER	19-30	17	30											
OCTOBER	22-30	14	30											
NOVEMBER	16-30	25	30											
DECEMBER	20-30													

Letter Edn.
3-1081
5/13

Letter Edw.
3-108
5/13

NAME: *Finch Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *894680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Newton*

Service: *Corpl. C. 73rd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Apl. 16-1920</i>				
		<i>30 May 1-1920</i>	<i>Dec 7-1920</i>			
Fee: <i>C. P. du Comby 1/20/21 \$10.00</i> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Oscar Rykel, Edm. \$1000.00</i> <i>Lt. Lt. St. Jos. Co. Ind. 12/15/20</i> EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>Jan 1921</i> Former Roll No.						

DEC 10 1920 6-679

NAME: *Finch Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *926169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Washington I*

Service: *Pt I 17 Conn Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>June 8, 1922</i>				
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>July 6, 1928</i> Reported: <i>1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary G. Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>894680</i>									
Last paid to: <i>May 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1919. 1 13 30
 1919. 2 27 30
 1919. 3 13 30
 1919. 4 14 30
 1920. 1 12 30
 1920. 2 19 30
 1920. 3 19 30
 1920. 4 19 30
 1921. 1 24 90
 1921. 2 20 90
 1921. 3 9/14 90
 1921. 4 18 90
 1922. 1 3/3 90
 1922. 2 16 90
 1922. 3 12 90
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 1923. 1 13 30
 1923. 2 27 30
 1923. 3 13 30
 1923. 4 14 30
 1924. 1 12 30
 1924. 2 19 30
 1924. 3 19 30
 1924. 4 19 30
 1925. 1 24 90
 1925. 2 20 90
 1925. 3 9/14 90
 1925. 4 18 90
 1926. 1 3/3 90
 1926. 2 16 90
 1926. 3 12 90
 1926. 4 19 30
 1927. 1 24 90
 1927. 2 20 90
 1927. 3 9/14 90
 1927. 4 18 90
 1928. 1 3/3 90
 1928. 2 16 90
 1928. 3 12 90
 1928. 4 19 30
 1929. 1 24 90
 1929. 2 20 90
 1929. 3 9/14 90
 1929. 4 18 90
 1930. 1 3/3 90
 1930. 2 16 90
 1930. 3 12 90
 1930. 4 19 30
 1931. 1 24 90
 1931. 2 20 90
 1931. 3 9/14 90
 1931. 4 18 90
 1932. 1 3/3 90
 1932. 2 16 90
 1932. 3 12 90
 1932. 4 19 30
 1933. 1 24 90
 1933. 2 20 90
 1933. 3 9/14 90
 1933. 4 18 90
 1934. 1 3/3 90
 1934. 2 16 90
 1934. 3 12 90
 1934. 4 19 30

NAME: <i>MARY E FINCH</i>										Certificate No. <i>926169</i>		Fees <i>926169</i>		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3																	
RATE— 30 40																	
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																	
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCEL				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							

NAME <i>Finch Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>926-169</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Washington D.</i>		
Service: <i>Pr. 2. 17th Conn Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>June 8, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1923</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 5</i>		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 9 - 1923</i>		

NAME <i>Finch Mary Isabelle</i>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>774276</i>		Act May 23, 1928
ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Nathaniel P T</i>		
Service <i>1st Lt & Q M 179 N Y Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		NAME
		COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
Died	<i>Feb. 7, 1930.</i>	
Reported	<i>MAR 10 1930</i>	
Remarks:		

NAME: *Mary E. Finch* Certificate No. *726.169*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *NOT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919 206
B. 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **MARY ISABELLE FINCH** Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No. **774276** Act of May 1, 1920
Fees

GROUP 42

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Mary Isabelle Finch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. *774276*

Last paid to: *12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	19	106		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mary J. Finch* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *531335*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 + 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36	1916.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	16	30	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	30		2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	13	36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Finch, Mary J.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 618566	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: John K.			
Service: Orl Sqr. 95 N.Y.V. 9.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	28 Dec '05	28 Nov '06
	12	APR 19 1908	
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: Oct 19/09	Bureau notified: Nov 17/09		
Remarks: Rep. by Mrs E. J. Finch 127 Hyatt St Astoria Ore			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		Finch Mary J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		703156		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Cornelius P		Law: Act May 23, 1920	
Service		Pt A 42 & E 96 Ohio V Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Jan. 27, 1930			
Reported		FEB 21 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>159 Mary J Finch</u>												Certificate No. <u>678566</u>							
Date: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> <u>12.</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

14361
Head
GROUP 2

NAME <u>MARY J FINCH</u>													
Certificate No. <u>703156</u>													
Fees <u>703156</u>													
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Finch, Mary J.* (S-P. A. 2.) *24.871*

Certificate No. *703.156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius P. Finch* *Soldier's name as Cornelius Finch*

Service: *C. A 42 and E 96 OVS*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>	<i>Ino 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Wm. L. G. Bush, Canton O. Dec 70*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 12 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Finch, Mary J.* (S-P. A. 2.) *30290a*

Certificate No. *746121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert B*

Service: *1st Lieut A. 4. Misc Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEPT OF THE ARMY* Transferred to:

Died: *3/18/14* Bureau notified: *6-1914*

Remarks: *Fayette, La.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

Certificate No. <i>823.121</i>		Name of Soldier: <i>Finch Mary J.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: <i>Priv 2nd Capt E 13th Iowa Inf.</i>							
ISSUES. <i>Married 1893</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 23, 1916</i>	<i>April 5, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
APR 18 1917 6-679							

NAME: <i>Finch Mary J.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>871.831</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Laurens</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Priv 114th New York Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 31, 1919</i>	<i>June 24, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 3 1919 6-679			

NAME: <i>Mary J. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>823.121</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary J. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>877.831</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Finch, Mary Jane</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>189,456</i>				DEAD.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>				ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Br. A. 128 N.Y.</i>				CIVIL WAR.	
76 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 MARCH '80	17 Aug. 1880		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 8 1919</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 10 1919	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>13</i> BOSTON, MASS. NOV 27 1916					

NAME: <i>Finch Mary L</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>752042</i>				ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Q.M. Sgt 144th N. Y. Inf</i>				2-2474	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Nov. 6, 1926</i>					
Reported: DEC 23 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Finch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>1893</i>				Certificate No. <i>189456</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	25.93		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4	9			4	1	36		4	4	69.87		4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		

NAME		MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		752042											
Fees		752042											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to J.M. 12/22

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

85-800 $\frac{1}{2}$

NAME: *Finch, Mary L.*

Certificate No. *752042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 M. Sgt 144 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov. 8, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1913</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Mar 7, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 17, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writer*

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Finch Mary L*

Certificate No. *791871* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt E 98 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 27, 1926*

Reported: *JUL 13 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary L. Finch</i>										Certificate No. <i>752042</i>													
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>3/31</i>	<i>22 40</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		MARY L FINCH											
Certificate No.		791871											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Finch Mary L*

Certificate No. *791.871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr E. 98 O. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 17. 15</i>	<i>June 14. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>to Sec. P. P. Harrie. Aftly 29/18/15</i>				
		<i>Somerton Ohio</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Somerton Ohio

Former Roll No. *JUN 18 1915*

6-679

NAME: *Finch Mary M* DEAD 12394 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *166186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Neneage S*

Service: *1 Lt & Aftly QM 33 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1727 Dec 73</i>	<i>5 Oct 74</i>			

Fees: Transferred to:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Jan 20. 14.* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12964 G L Indianapolis - Ind*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Finch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>791.871</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25.30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary M. Finch</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>166186</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Date: 14</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3	
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3	
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2

NAME: *Finch, Mathew* **DEAD** 7561 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649794* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *12474*
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co. C-3^d Regt. U.S.C. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar. '07</i>	<i>29 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Apr 25-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3-1911 (3-798) 7/2* Bureau notified: *July 15-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12249 NL* Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Finch, Mathew* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757155* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *Chi. Co 3 U.S. Sold. Hvy. Arty*

Guardian: *Almira Hamer Ldr.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1914*
Royal Oak, Mich. Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Oakland Co. Mich.*
13. M. 8/21/14 *app't. June 3-1913 - Bond 600. est July 24-14*
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3, 1911</i>	APR 25 1913	<i>Marian Finch</i>	<i>July 3, 1911</i>	<i>Sept. 19, 1911</i>
				<i>Samuel</i>	"	<i>May 22, 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *SEP 2-1914*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Mathew Finch* Certificate No. *649794*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *10/12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30	17 ⁶²		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
Ed Almira Warner
Gen of Mariah & Samuel Finch
Minors

NAME: *Mathew Finch* Act of June 27, 1870. Certificate No. *757, 155*

Last paid to: Rate: *12+2* Remarks: *Almira Warner*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

255⁶⁰ per Notary Detroit
when this is read for report
53⁶⁰ to Mrs. M. J. 22, 1914
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **FINCH, MATILDA**

Certificate No. **762 556** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **Pt C 29 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 29, 1923. Letter to Finance 7/10/23.</i>						
Reported JUL 25 1923						
Remarks:						

6/29/1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-28-23 payable to Naomi F. Paton

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Finch Matilda*

Certificate No. *762556* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John W. Finch*

Service: *Pt. C. 29 Mich. Inf*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>May 13- 1913</i>	AUG 1 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

SEP 11 1913

6-579

NAME MATILDA FINCH												
Certificate No. 762556 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	6-26											

NAME: MATILDA FINCH										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 762,556									
Last paid to: 762556										Rate: 12-30 25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3								
	4				4				4	5 58 ⁴³			4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4 69.67			4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4								

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.

Trans. to Mb. Payment Card.

NAME: *Finch, Matthew M.* General Law. 146-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1.164.567* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *P. H. 9. n. y.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>2 mar. 4/11</i>	<i>mar. 22/11</i>				

Fees: *96* Died *Dec 17. 1918* Accrued order dated *May 14/19*
payable to widow *May 14/19*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17. 1918* Bureau notified **JAN 9 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 17 1919**

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Finch Miles* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *117282* ARMY MINORS. Law: General Law.

Service of Soldier: *P & 2" Pa. bar*

Guardian: *Rulluff & Finch. clmt*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 July 1866</i>	<i>Jan 27 1914</i>	<i>Rulluff & Finch</i>	<i>July 25 1866</i>	<i>May 9 1867</i>
<i>Reissue</i>				<i>Richard D L</i>		<i>July 14 1869</i>
				<i>Joseph</i>		<i>Oct 17 1871</i>
				<i>Albert &</i>		<i>Nov 1 1872</i>
				<i>Mina</i>		<i>Dec 19 1875</i>
				<i>Anna</i>		<i>Oct 8 1877</i>
				<i>Colly H</i>		<i>June 28 1879</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Pay share due minor Rulluff & Finch only the remaining minors were paid more than their shares on former issue Restoration and Reissue to allow for minor child Rulluff & Finch*

Former Roll No. *Rulluff & Finch clmt*

NAME: 146-K Matthew M. Finch				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1164.567							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	24-		2	4	36		2	88	1760
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	26	
	4				4	7	38		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	38		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	38		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	38		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: Miles Finch				Certificate No. 117282											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	74	30 ⁰⁵	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	ENDS	2				2				
	3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4				4		4				4				

NAME: *Finch-Myron C.* **DEAD** 7583 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789.249* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp A-13 Mich V Inf* 27204

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July '10</i>	<i>6 Aug '10</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 26, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7-11 (3-798) '13* Bureau notified: **OCT 5 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4185 NL* Home: 6-591

NAME: *Finch Myron C.* (3-P. A. 1.) **4185**

Certificate No. *789.249* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.**

Service: *Cpl A-13 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8-6</i>	<i>July 1898</i>	<i>3 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *12.283* Home: 6-591

NAME: <i>Myron C. Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>789.249</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910 @ 8</i>												Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 8 36 16</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 30 53</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Myron C. Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>789.249</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>												Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 24</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>6 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 24</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 24</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>5 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 24</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		ACT OF FEB 6, 1907		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Finch Naison* 7585. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939.548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
OT. 729.

Service: *Bugler E. 2 Mich. V. Co.*

Disability: 38646

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio 72</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June '09</i>	<i>14 June '09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 26 1913</i>	
<i>Reio 72</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 2 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 8 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 24 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Mar 24 1917* *NOV 11 1918* *Woodruff Wis*
Ellen S. Finch

Former Roll No. *4189 NL* *NOV 25 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: 6898 6-501

NAME: *Finch Naison* 4189

Certificate No. *939.548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Bugler E. 2 Mich V. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Oct 1902</i>	<i>24 April 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.289* Home: 6-501

NAME: <i>Naison Finch</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>939.548.</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 June 09 @ 8</i>				Rate: 16 <i>16</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11/18 3.66⁸⁰</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 42</i>		2		<i>Inc.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36.40</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7/5 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		DEA		2		<i>Inc.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>0 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>10/12 11 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>76</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Naison Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>939.548</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: *Finch, Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 39297-L

Certificate No. *732.836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles B. Finch*

Service: *Pvt. H. 49th Wis. Vol. Inf*

79 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>inc 30 May 1,</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 DEC 29 1921*

Remarks: *802 900 Summer St. Eureka, Cal.*

Died: *Oct 26 1921* order dated *Sept. 13, 1922* *815 Pine Street,*

payable to *Florence M. Wilson* *Eureka, California.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1918*

SEP 16 1922

6-679

NAME: *Finch, Nathaniel P. T.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1077790* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. and QM. 179 N. Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb'y 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *9*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 June 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 8/31/13*

Remarks: *751 Woodland Ave Birmingham Ala - P.M.*

Check No. *2158683* Dated *8/4/13* Canceled *8/60*

Former Roll No. *761* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-679

NAME: *Finch, Nelson W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1071573* ARMY INVALID. *Not of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Muse Co B. 135 Ind Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 1 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Edw. - Capt by Co. St. Laborston Co*
 Died: *July 27 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1922* *Edw. - Nov. 28-22.*
 Remarks: *1416 St. Laborston Tex. 1912* *AUG 2 1922*
 Accrued order dated *Aug 2 1922*
 Died *July 27 1921* *Justin H. Horcher. Edw.*
 payable to widow *of minor Albert L. Finch.*
 Former Roll No. *770* *52* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Finch Newton* (3-P.A.1.) *12884*
 Certificate No. *716428* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Corpl C. 73 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mch 07 21</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 08</i>	<i>21 May 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rate 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Edw of Wid. Mary E 1920*
 Died: *Mch. 26 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 1920*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 7 1920*
 payable to widow *Oscar. Trusel*
 Former Roll No. *Act 12884* Home: *6-681*

NAME: Nelson W. Finch ACT MAY 11, 1912 7077573

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 7530.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		518	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	14	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		1336.40	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3		1336		3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3		
	4		1336		4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
	1		1536		1	15	36		1	4	45		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		1436	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		1136		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4		1136		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	GROUP 2			4		
	1		1236		1	4	45		1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2		1036	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	45	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		1536		3	4	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		936		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

8-251

NAME: Newton Finch Certificate No. 716428

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10 Rate 12-15-25-30-40 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		636	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		636		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		645		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		645		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1		645	1913.	1	4	92	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		
	2		645		2	4	92		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3		645		3	8	91		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		1245		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		745	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		645		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		645		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		745		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

8-251

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: **Finch Oliver E.**

Certificate No. **733638** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Q 104 Mich Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	15	20 Feb 1907	15 May 1907	Paid	24	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912
Inc	20	18 Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **4/15/14** Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **17449 (a2)** Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Finch Orville**

Certificate No. **395826** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 13 Mich V Inf**

Disability:

6-4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr. 1, 1925	8 1925

Remarks: **120 Brigham St Plainwell Mich.**

Accrued order dated **JUL 28 1925**

Widow **Annie M Finch**

NAME: Oliver E. Finch										Certificate No. 733638									
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (29) 75-2024										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	BER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/4	440		2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	18	SER		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	9	NT		1	8	NT		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	NDB	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	NDB		3	22	SER		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	15/23			4				4				4		
	1	8	NDB		1	4	LBL		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4/8	5761	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	A. M. F.	6		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	AMF	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	SER		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. Y.		4	4	GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: ORVILLE FINCH.												
Certificate No. 395826												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

DEAD

4 46⁶⁷

NAME: *Finch Orville* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(S-P. A. 1.) 7601
 Certificate No. *395.826* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr. A. 13th Mich V. I.* 43734
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 April 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 12 1913</i>	<i>And</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1913</i>	<i>June 17, 1915</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12316 N. 2</i>				Home: 6914 <small>6-601</small>			

NAME: *Finch Otis F.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ^(S-P. A. 1.) 1412
 Certificate No. *1109390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Pr. G. 5th U.S. I.*
 Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Jan 07</i>	<i>9 Feb. 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 15, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1923</i>				
Fees: #20. - <i>M. Elliott Waggoner + Co. 2/21/23</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>505- JAN 30 1923</i>				Home: <small>6-601</small>			

NAME: <i>Orville Finch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>395.826</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 2.19 2.50</i>					Remarks: <i>32 50</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/15	2.19	1911.	1	7.36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	
	2	6	36		2	7.36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3	11	36		3	8.36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4		
	4	11	36		4	-		36	4	4		57	4	4		96	4	4	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	2/11	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.	
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4		57	2	4		57	2	4		150	2		
	3	9	36		3	4		57	3	4		94.10	3	4		150	3		
	4	8	36		4	4		57	4	4		96	4	4		150	4		

NAME: <i>Otis F. Finch</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1109 390</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10 = 12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Philetus H.*

Certificate No. *1050296* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr A and H - 5 My V & Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUL 16 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Oct 08</i>	<i>21 Oct 08</i>				
<i>2</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *APR 11 1911* *Bureau Card 4/14/11*

Died: *Apr 8/11*

Remarks: *Reported by Fred Finch - 313 7-16 - R. W. C.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Rachel D*

Certificate No. *934506* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Hosea*

Service: *Pt H 174th Ohio Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1923</i>	<i>May 18, 1923</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>		
Died		<i>Mar. 30, 1930.</i>		
Reported			<i>APR 28 1930</i>	

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Philetus H. Finch</u>											
Certificate No. <u>1050296</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45 ✓	1915.	1		
	2				2		Dead		2		
	3	5	40 73		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4		9/17 32 50 ✓		4		
1908.	1		5 36 ✓	1912.	1		Dead	1916.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2		Pa Mary E. Hawn		2		
	3		4 36 ✓		3				3		
	4		4 38 74		4			GROUP 12	4		
1909.	1		4 45 ✓	1913.	1				1		
	2		4 45 ✓		2				2		
	3		4 45 ✓		3				3		
	4		4 45 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1		4 45 ✓	1914.	1				1		
	2		4 45 ✓		2				2		
	3		4 45 ✓		3				3		
	4		4 45 ✓		4				4		

NAME: RACHEL D. FINCH

Certificate No. 934 506

Fees

\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., JUN 20 1923

Act May 23, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY 6/20	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE 25	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

A-3-1081-4 18

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Finch, Raymond G*

Certificate No. *40471* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Ship's Cook 4 Class USS Rhode Island*

Disability: *Rheumatism and dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 July 1908	30 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Finch, Raymond G*

Certificate No. *74* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Finch, Raymond G*

Service: *Ship's Cook 4 Class USS Rhode Island*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC			<i>July 23-1917</i>			
INC						

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23-1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919*

6-679

NAME: Raymond G Finch 167 40471

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____ 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	MMN	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	16
	2				2	23	N.D.		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	EMS	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	
	3				3	17	N.D.		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	
	4				4	15	D.D.		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	15	H.T.	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	
1910.	1	10	N.D.E.	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	
	2	11	S.E.R.		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	
	3	18	S.E.R.		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-57

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	45		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	14			4		45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3		7		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4				4				4		

6-58

NAME: *Finch Reuben E.* **DEAD** 7626 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375 772.* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr and Musin 10. 1st Btl 12th U.S.I.* 19. 320.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sep. 08</i>	<i>12 Oct '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 13, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11-1911 - Acc Ord* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1911**
Wife unknown (3-798) 1/2

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9505 54.* Home:

NAME: *Finch, Richard* **MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1979217* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Pr 7 86th Ill V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1520</i>		<i>June 1911</i>	<i>29 June 1911</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>19 Mch 1916</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees: *5/5 1918* Accrued order dated *4/19*
Widow payable to widow *Angelina*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *863.* **GENERAL LAW** Home: **APR 16 1918**

NAME: <u>Reuben E. Finch</u>										Certificate No. <u>875 772</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>					Rate: <u>14-15</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 34 ⁰⁰		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 44.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Richard Finch</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>197 987</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 24 30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 72	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		4 72		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2								
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3				3								
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		15 1		2				2				2				2								
	3				3		13		3				3				3				3								
	4				4		16		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		7 24 10		2				2				2				2								
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3								
	4				4		7 2		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2				2								
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3				3								
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4				4								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch, Richard*

Certificate No. *197927* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 786" Sec V. I.*

Disability: *Asthma & bronchitis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 13 Jan 1904</i>	<i>1 April 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *863* Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Robert*

Certificate No. *35123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Sgt B 1 Mich S S*

Disability:

6-551

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2 1921</i>			

Died: *Feb 10 1924* Reported: *MAR 12 1924*

Remarks: *By R. reported*

7635- (S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Finch Robert*

Certificate No. *35.123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. B. 1. Mich. S.S.* 41945

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Nov 30 1916</i>	<i>Mich 16. 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2-1921</i>	<i>JUL 27 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H. L. 7999-* Home: 6-001
MAR 27 1917

7999 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Finch Robert*

Certificate No. *35.123* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt. B. 1. Mich. S.S.*

Disability: *L. and loss of eye. Inj to left-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 90</i>	<i>20 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *9519* Home: 6939 6-001

NAME:

Robert Finch

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

35.123

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 ~~27~~ ~~28~~ ~~50~~ 72 Rate: ~~252~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 6450	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9/4 216.8	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 6450	2	4 114	2	0 4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 6450	3	4 114	3	1 4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 6450	4	4 114	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 6450	2	4 114	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 6450	3	4 16320	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4	2628.50	4	4 6450	4	4 150	4	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 6450	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
2		2	4 6450	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	Payment Car	2	
3		3	4 6450	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 6450	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 6450	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 6450	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 6450	3	4 11180	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 6450	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	
							GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME:

Robert Finch

Certificate No.

35.123

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 51	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6 51	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 51	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	DETROIT	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 51	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 51	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Finch, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *208119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1919.*
 Service: *Pr B 3" Ohio v. &*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>26 May 1911</i>	<i>6 June 1911</i>				
REISSUE.	2 nd	<i>May 5, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*
TOPEKA, KANS. Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Marshfield Mo.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1720* *JUNE 27, 1890* Home: *Dis 5/2/13* C-681

NAME: *Finch Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *208119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. C, 1907.*
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Transferred to Washington, D. C.*
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: C-681

NAME: *Finch. Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208,119* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. B. 3 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>15 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1720* *June 27, 1890,* Home: *T.H.* C-881

NAME *Finch, Robert M.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *508,653* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *pt I 3 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>							
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 15 1923</i>	<i>Jan 29 1924</i>						

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *March 2 1924* Reported *MAR - 8 1924*

Remarks: *Ch.*

Died *3/2 1924* Accrued order dated *AUG 13 1924*

payable to widow *Lydia C. Finch*

Sheridan
Mo

FEB 5 1924

208.119

Last paid to:

72

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME ROBERT M FINCH

Certificate No.

508653

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Finch, Robert M.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *508653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pr I 3" Ohio V.I.*
 Disability: *Inj rt shoulder & dis of eyes*
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>146 Jan 1890</i>	<i>22 Nov 1890</i>			<i>196 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.</i>				<i>25 Apr 1913</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 " 1918</i>	

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*
 Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *881* Home:

NAME: *Finch Poldon M* Guardian. 16595 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *973 H37* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Corpl 21 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>SEP 16 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 31 1912</i>	<i>Nov 9 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feby 1908</i>	<i>MAR 16 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 2 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 6 1915 Accrued order dated Feb 3 1916*
 payable to widow *Anna M. Finch T.*
#1123 25th Ave. North
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Minneapolis, Minn.*
 Died: *12/6/15* Bureau notified: *DEC 27 1915*
 Remarks: *Leland P. Smith app'd Gen. by Probate Court Hennepin Co. Minn. Mch 12-1913 Bond \$50.*
 Authority filed with *April 1913 voucher* 16595
 Former Roll No. *21208* Home: FEB 10 1916 6-681

NAME: Robert M. Finch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 508653

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17 30 40 50 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	3			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	58		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	78 33		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Goldon M. Finch Certificate No. 973437

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 10 12 15 24 30 Remarks: Robert P. Smith Edm

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	22	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	30	90		3				3		
	4	14	4373		4	9	45		4	26	90		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	3970		2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	11	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	24	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	14	728480		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	30	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	13	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	29	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	30	90		4				4				4		

Account filed FEB 4 90

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

Finch Rolando ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11977** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99205-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp E 6th Ia Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Oct 1913</i>	<i>17 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Oct 1918</i>	<i>" E. E. M</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*

Appointed. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/31/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Asapahon Ntr*

Former Roll No. *10669. A.J.* Home:

NAME **Finch Rosa H** FORMER (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **941374** ARMY WIDOW **REMARIED** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William Hall**

Service **Pt 13 Indpt Btry Wise L Art**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	May 3 1923	Nov 1 1923	

REMARIED *Jan. 7, 1929* FEB 26 1929

Reported

Remarks: *Now - Girard*

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Nora Springs Iowa

NAME:						Certificate No.													
Rolando J. French						992057													
Last paid to:						Amount:													
4 JUL 1907 at \$12.75						19 1907 50													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1927.		1	
		2				2	11			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	
		3				3	11			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	
		4	16 61 80			4	11			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	
1908.		1	8 38	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1928.		1	
		2	8 38			2	11			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	
		3	9 38			3	9			3	4 75			3	4 141			3	
		4	8 36			4	11 30 36			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 150	1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	
		4	20			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	6 75 20	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 150	1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	
		3	8			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	
		4	7			4	4 75			4	Inc. 132			4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

NAME	Rosa H Finch		FORMER						ACT OF MAY 1 1930	
Certificate No.	941374									
Fees	none									
REARRIED										
GROUP 8										
RATE—	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
										1933
										1934
6-5571										
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7/16 4			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 3 of			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 3 of			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	c 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	14-181	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Miss Doh-notified
Let. to Ben
15-3-1081 1/29

NAME: Finch Rose (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861473 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Priv. 4th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	June 1-1917	Feb 13-1919			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
From: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 10 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 25 1922</u>						
Remarks: <u>Charles Durning. Com. \$1000</u> <u>Supreme Ct. Ch. 2. Co. Ch. 4/13/21.</u> <u>Feb 4-21 ch to Com. 4-22 Jan. -1922</u> <u>Certificate of Guardianship filed</u> <u>Former Roll No. com-606-St. Hyde Pk arc. Scranton - Pa. FEB 24 1919</u>						

NAME: Finch, Rose S. (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD 25.280

Certificate No. 7444.545 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: St. Col. 137th Regt. Ark. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 May 1912	28 June 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr 5 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUN 1 1919</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
OCT 5 1916						

NAME: <u>Rose Finch</u>				Certificate No. <u>261473</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	$\frac{3}{8}$	481.67	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		XX		2				2		
	3				3				3		XX		3				3		
	4				4				4		$\frac{1}{2}$ 270		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											

Reptd by Edm
 13-10/17
 29/20
 10 Edm 9/19

NAME: <u>Rose J. Finch</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>25.2802</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	38.40		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Finch Rosie**

Certificate No. **845736** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin**

Service **Sgt H 124 U.S.C Inf**

2-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov 17, 1925**

Reported **DEC 7 1925**

Remarks:

Died **11/19 1925** Reimbursement order dated **1-25-26**
 payable to **Orva L. Ross**
133 Chapel St.
Paris,
Ky.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Finch, Rosie** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Certificate No. **845736** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Sgt Co H. 124" U.S.C. Inf.**

ISSUES: **Married 1893**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 23, 1916	May 23, 1918			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **None**

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

ROSIE FINCH

Certificate No.

845736

Act of May 1, 1920

Index

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Rosie Finch

Last paid to:

Date:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 845736

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

Finch Roylana

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.

Certificate No. 773990

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John T. Finch

Service: Pri O-9 MP & A and Laman US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 27 1913	APR 16 1914			
<p>--- DEC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 ---</p> <p>--- MAY 30 May 1, 1920 ---</p> <p>10 fee J. C. Brown</p> <p>GROUP 2</p>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 Seigrist St. Newark N.J. 4/30

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Finch Sally A

Certificate No. 10848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: P I 2 Ill

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		29 Jan 87	16 Oct 97			
<p>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1918 BY ACT OF THAT DATE</p>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1066

6-679

NAME: Roylana Finch ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 773990

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.23		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	27/4/80			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922

FEB 7-1923

NAME: Sally A Finch 124 Certificate No. 10848

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 1066

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 S. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	CHICAGO			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5/16	36		2	Died			2				2				2		
	3	18 A. M. F.			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Finch Samuel		(3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 206694	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt F 101 N Y Inf			
Disability 20			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 2, 1927	July 27, 1927	Died April 3, 1930 Reported MAY 17 1930 Remarks: Letter to Distt. 4/4. No injury 7/6/30	

NAME: Finch, Samuel		ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 206694	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War
Service: Pt. F. 101 N.Y.			
Disability: Chr. rheum. & res. dis. dis of heart.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	May 1907	June 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	10	MAY 27 1912	NOV 1 1912		40	Oct 11, 1918	
Inc	18	Oct. 11, 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 24 Oct 11, 1916 } Oct. 15, 1913 " 30 Oct. 11, 1921 }				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yes

206694

GROUP 2

RATE—		50	65		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9.42	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 54			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		8				3	4 54			3	4 120			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 54			4	4 120			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 42	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 54			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 54			3	4 151			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	6 58 ⁶⁰			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4					
1909.		1	10 42	1913.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	10 42			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2					
		8	12 42			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	9 42			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	12 42	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 42			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2					
		8	9 42			3	4 82 ⁸⁰			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	9 42			4	4 97 ⁶⁷			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4					

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finch, Samuel D.

Certificate No. 892,450 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 9th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb. 1907	27 Apr. 1907				
Inc.	15	26 Nov. 1907	3 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: C. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/1912 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1912

Remarks: Repts. by Com.
Died 18 Feb. 1912. Reim. Claim
137.50 Pay Harriett Stebbins Or. 4/10/1912.

Former Roll No. 2974 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 634 Elm St., W. Haven Ct

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finch Sarah 16,385

Certificate No. 174,449 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Pr 9 36th O VI

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	87	Oct 1864	20 July 1876
	12	19 mch 1886	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Unknown Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 362

6-679

NAME: Samuel D. Finch				10255				Certificate No. 892450															
Last paid to: 4 Mich' 07 @ 8				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: J															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	2400	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	2			2			2		2								
	3	7	30		3	13	3			3			3		3								
	4	16	36		4	7	45		4		4			4			4						
1908.	1	11	36 980	1912.	1	4	37 15	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2		2			2			2		2								
	3	10			3		3			3			3		3								
	4	9			4		4			4			4		4								
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		2			2			2		2								
	3	8			3		3			3			3		3								
	4	11			4		4			4			4		4								
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		2			2			2		2								
	3	13			3		3			3			3		3								
	4	10			4		4			4			4		4								

NAME: Sarah Finch				14,385				Certificate No. 174,449															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2								
	3				3		3			3			3		3								
	4				4		4			4			4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2								
	3				3		3			3			3		3								
	4				4		4			4			4		4								
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2		2			2			2		2								
	3	10	36		3		3			3			3		3								
	4	10	36		4		4			4			4		4								
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2								
	3				3		3			3			3		3								
	4				4		4			4			4		4								

NAME: <i>Finch Sarah</i>				3088 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>453158</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lucien B Finch</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E 7 Minn Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	19 April 1908	14 OCT/897		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 28-1912</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 27 1912			
Remarks: <i>Reply 07/10-17-2</i>					
<i>Leon</i>					
<i>Iowa</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>					
<i>273</i>					

NAME: <i>Finch Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>536 390</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i>					
Service: <i>Pt E 9 Mich V Cav</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Dec, 11, 1925</i> Reported: <i>JAN 1 1926</i> Remarks:					

Card No. 45-3158

Keywords:

DECEMBER

NAME: *Finch Sarah* 7849

Certificate No. *536.390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edward Finch*

Service: *Pr E. 9 Mich V. L.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	<i>10 May 22</i>	<i>2 July 02</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
For:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2971*
NOV 28 1916

NAME *Finch Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. R. 49 Mich I.*

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 7. 15</i>	<i>June 16. 15</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Hogee.</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Oct 25. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2* NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Howard Wiley Mich

Former Roll No. *2971*
OCT 25 1916

NAME: Sarah Finch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 536.390

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 25 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		12		30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	6	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah A. Finch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 792.025

Last paid to: Rate: 25 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90
	2				2				2	7/1	108.50		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Finch Sarah Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

780548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Soldier: Garrison Finch

Service :

Pri 2. 135 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regular	12	APR 9 - 1914	SEP 18 1914

~~Inc 30 May 1. 1936~~

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Food:

Fees: \$10 fee 10/8/11 John I. Coney
 GROUP 2

GROUP 2

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Center Ind

9/25

NAME

Finch Sarah Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

780 548

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Harrison

Service

Pvt. I, 135 Ind. Inf.

6-5874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 8, 1930.

JUL 14 1930

NAME:

Finch Sarah Ann

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

780548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Sarah E*

Certificate No. *455154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **31664**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 Nov 97</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31696 Act</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Finch Sarah J*

Certificate No. *312216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah A*

Service: *9143 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 87</i>	<i>31 Oct 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1 1911</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5960</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E Finch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>455154</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 15 30				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>12 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Finch</i>				1732				Certificate No. <i>312216</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

APR 1911

CHICAGO

NAME: *Finch, Sarah J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 38 I.G.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 June '07</i>	<i>2 Aug. '07</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 30/13</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>MAY 12 1913</i>		
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. <i>a New Brunswick N.J.</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Finch Sarah J.* (S-P. A. 2.) *25.484*

Certificate No. *672489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *Corp. Batty E. 1 Ill. V.L.A.*

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<i>OCT 24 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: 15 Sarah J. Finch Certificate No. 630294

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	5 36	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	Check No. 1059532 Dated May 4/1909							2				2		
	3	5 36	✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36	✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Finch Certificate No. 672489

Last paid to: Rate 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Finch Sarah J</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>873.361</i>		ARMY WIDOW	FOREIGN
Name of Soldier: <i>William T. Finch</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Surgeon 7 Reg Minn Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Apr 4. 1919</i>	<i>July 18. 1919.</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>January 8, 1922. p.m.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2 1919</i>			

NAME		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Finch Sarah J		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>874 033</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William T.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. -L 22 N.Y. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>	
Died		<i>June 9, 1930.</i>	
Reported		<i>JUL 14 1930</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Finch</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>873.361</i>															
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH J FINCH		Certificate No. 874033											
Fees		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Finch Sarah J* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Service: *Priv L. 22 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>June 3-1919</i>	<i>July 28-1919</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 5 - 1919 6-579

NAME: *Finch Sarah S* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *665 376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Marcellin*

Service: *Pt E 76 N.Y. V Inf.* 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

(2-2-2)

Winch, Sarah S.

Certificate No. **665376** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Marcellin** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P. E. 76 Mpr**

W **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	10 NOV 1908			
INC. 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
May 1, 1920						

Transferred from **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 18 1916-779**

NAME: Finch, Serrin J. S. H. 8460

Certificate No. **957,848** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: **P. E. "G." 11" O. Car.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	12	3 May '05	3 June '05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 11. 09** Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1909**

Remarks: **S. H.**

Former Roll No. **2120/8 - 7247** Home:

6-661

NAME FINCH, SILAS M.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 913 167	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service 1st Lt F and K 10 U S C Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	March 25 1921		Discharged					
				Died <i>April 25, 1923</i>	Reported	MAY 21 1923			
				Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Finch Silas M.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>913 167</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.
Service: <i>1st Lt F & K 10 U.S.C. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	12	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	MAR 19 1907	Release	30	<i>10 July 1912</i>	AUG 2 1912
Inc	15	<i>Aug. 24, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1910</i>	Inc	40	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 1. 1918</i>
Reis	25	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 24, 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	72	<i>mlw/25 1921</i>	MAY 23 1921
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
16645							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27 '90</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Finch Solomon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6661 12525*
 Certificate No. *988764* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 8th, 1907*
ACT MAY 11th, 1919
 Service: *Pri. Co. 1 Wis. St. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1919</i>	<i>FEB 4 1909</i>	Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 22 1916</i>	<i>DEC 11. 1918</i>
Inc.	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug 1911</i>	<i>12 Sept 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUL 10 1918</i>	
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Mar. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 23 1922*
Josephine Finch
1205 Liberty St.
Pacine, Wisconsin

Home: *DEC 2 1922*

Former Roll No. *21300*

NAME: *Finch, Solon* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1018331* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pri A 1 Bttn. Cal Vol Intns.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Mar 1902</i>	<i>19 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Thomas*

Died: *Date unknown. Com* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1909*

Remarks: *300 Page St Thomas' Hospital, City*

Home:

Former Roll No. *1319/15, 7253*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finch, Stephen L.

Certificate No. 217,938 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., 97 Conn.

Disability: g. wd. 2 index fingers, & g. wd. knee - res. loss leg above knee, stump in such
 dis. condition as to prevent use of limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	55	2 mch., 1903	9 may, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/1912 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified FEB 23 1912

Remarks: S. G. 8/15/1910.

Former Roll No. 10 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: 334 Elm St 12/11
New Haven CT 681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Finch, Susannah 12510

Certificate No. 633278 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P. 7100 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>1716 apr 07</u>	<u>26 oct 07</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: June 23-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1916

Remarks: Check No 223273 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 13077

6-679

NAME: <i>Stephen L. Finch</i>				10252				Certificate No. <i>217,938</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>55-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 165</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>11 165</i>	1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Susannah Finch</i>				DEAD CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>633778</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 88</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>1 88</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Finch, Sylvanus* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *83366H* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt N 75 reg V and 140 Co 2 Bn VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept 1890</i>	<i>27 Dec 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>	<i>28 Oct 1909</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Apr 2 1913</i>	<i>May 22 1919</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Det. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN - 2 1919*

NAME: *Finch Theresa* 7932. (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *686 507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin C.* 23.188.

Service: *Pv. Co. 118 Ind. V.I. and Pv. Co. 73. 182 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr '08</i>	<i>3 Aug '09</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X* 6-579

NAME: <u>Finch Sylvanus Finch</u>										Certificate No. <u>833,664</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 15 25 40</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</u>													
Rate: <u>12 15 25 40</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2	120		2				2			
	3	1			3	9			3	4	75		3	120		3				3			
	4	7			4	8	41 67		4	4	75		4	120		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75		4			4				4			
1910.	1	8	45-8-	1914.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	132-		4			4				4			

NAME: Theresa Finch										ACT OF MAY 1 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920.										Certificate No. 686.507.									
Last paid to: X										Rate: 12-15-30										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1				1 8 36				1 4 36				1 4 75				1 4 90				1									
2				2 7 36				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 4 30				2									
3				3 7 36				3 4 36				3 4 75				3 4 30				3									
4				4 6 36				4 4 36				4 4 70				4 4 30				4									
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.									
1				1 8 36				1 4 36				1 4 75				1 4 30				1									
2				2 6 36				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 4 30				2									
3				3 9 36				3 4 36				3 4 95.50				3 4 30				3									
4				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 90				4 4 30				4									
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.									
1 James M Adams				1 4				1 4 36				1 4 90				1 4				1									
2 8/24 159 60				2 4				2 4 36				2 4 90				2				2									
3 8 36				3 4				3 4 36				3 4 90				3				3									
4 7 36				4 4 36				4 4 61.13				4 4 90				4				4									
1 7 36				1 4 36				1 4 75				1 4 90				1				1									
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.									
2 7 36				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 4 90				2				2									
3 8 36				3 4 36				3 4 75				3				3				3									
4 8 36				4 4 36				4 4 75				4				4				4									
												GROUP 3 PAID																	
												TO JUNE 4, 1927																	

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Finch Thomas**

Certificate No. **258399** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt K 161 N Y V I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 20, 1925	June 15, 1925			Sept 17, 1926	OCT 11 1926

Accrued order dated **JUL 11 1927**

able to widow **Jennie Finch**

Oxford new york

JUN 23 1925

NAME: **Finch Thomas** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907** (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **258399** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: **Pvt. K 161 N Y V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		6 Jan 1904	25 Apr 1904	Inc 30		Nov 30 1914	APR 22 1915
Reis 12		11 Feb 1907	31 Oct 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc 15		5 Jan 1910	12 Jan 1910	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAY 6 1915**

NAME THOMAS FINCH

Certificate No.

258399

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	14. 33. 60							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Finch Thomas Finch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

258,399

Last paid to:

Date:

8 12 15 25

Remarks:

30 50 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	35	1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7/19 44 33			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	44 90		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME Finch, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 779,141

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 195 0 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 12, 1926	May 19, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 27, 1928	Mar 12, 1929			
Died May 23 1929				Remarks: JUN 12 1929		

✓ Died May 23 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1929
payable to widow Mary E Finch

Litchfield
Michigan

JUN 5 1926

NAME:

Finch Thomas

SPECIAL ACT 124540

Certificate No.

779,141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

General Law
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt D 195 O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	38	May 12	27 May 12	Reis	38	Nov 26, 1918	Jan 25, 1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 8 1919

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>779141</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas S. Finch</i>				Certificate No. <i>594723</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07 @ 12-20</i>				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	26	60	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	60		2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Finch, Truman J.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Certificate No. *181.492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Priv. 1st reg Vt. H.A.* *Philford, N.Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 Jan'y 1898</i>	<i>30 Aug 1898</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10* Bureau notified: *19 May 10* **2690**

Remarks: *ACCUMULATED WIDOW* *Emmer*
BUREAU ORDER 19 Dec 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Finch, Walter G.* (3-P A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *768.179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pr. 4-2-07 Cav.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>2 June 17</i>	<i>25 July 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *RT, D. 1 Indian Hill.*
Madisonville
Cincinnati, Ohio

Died: *Sept 21 1917* *AUG 19 1918*
payable to widow Catherine R. Finch
 Former Roll No. *1485-02* *AUG 29 1918 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: <i>Finch Truman J Finch</i>					Certificate No. <i>181,492</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 15 20</i>					Remarks: <i>12 15 20</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	GROUP 1				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2			2				2								
	3	8			3			3				3								
	4	7	66		4			4				4								
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2							
	3	8			3				3				3							
	4	6	59.17		4				4				4							
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2							
	3	9			3				3				3							
	4	7			4				4				4							
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4	11	22 to date of death		4				4				4							

NAME: <i>Walter G Finch</i>					Certificate No. <i>768,179</i>														
Last paid to: <i>6 - MAR 4 - 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>125/80</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	"	38.80		2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	"	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	"			4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	50		4	4			4	4	57.		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	30.13	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57.23		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	11	6		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	9/20/13	50		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	96			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57.		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: FINCH, WALTER THOMAS <i>alias</i> GEORGE YOUNG Foreign.	
Certificate No. 37285	NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Ord Smm USS NoCar. N. Hamp & Pawnee</i>	
Disability:	
ISSUES.	
CLASS. 12 RATE JUL 5 1907 DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DEC 3 1907	CLASS. 38 RATE June 10, 1918 DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Reis. 16th 5 July 1912 7 May 1913</i>	
<i>21st 28 Sept 1913</i>	
Fee: <i>27 28 Sept 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i> <i>San Francisco</i>	Transferred to:
Died: <i>Dec. 14-1918</i>	Bureau notified: JAN 25 1919
Remarks: <i>6 Lodge Grove, Fairfield, Liverpool, England.</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1918</i> Accrued order dated JUL 25 1919	
payable to widow <i>Emma Elizabeth Finch</i>	
Form NO 12 1919 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	Signo:

NAME: <i>Finch, Washington J.</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1,111,455</i>	ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pri. I - 17 Comm. Inf.</i>	
Disability:	
ISSUES.	
CLASS. 6 RATE 13 DATE OF COMMENCEMENT 31 July, 1905	CLASS. 40 RATE JUN 10 1918 DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Reis. 12 29 Dec. 1908</i>	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
<i>Reis. 18 13 June 1912</i>	
Fee: <i>24 18 Mch. 1916</i>	
<i>30 18 Mch. 1921</i>	
Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died: <i>May 12 1922 37087</i>	Bureau notified: 1922
Remarks: JAN 2 1923	
Died: <i>May 12 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>384, High St, Bristol.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Mary E Finch</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>122</i> JAN 10 1923	Home: <i>Q D.</i>

WALTER THOMAS FINCH <u>alias</u> GEORGE YOUNG												Certificate No. 37285			
Last paid to: DEC 4-1907 at 6				Rate: 12 16 1/2 2 1/2 38				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	22	64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	22	64.50		2						
	3				3	17	64.50		3						
	4				4	23	64.50		4						
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	16		1916.	1	25	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	13			2	26	64.50		2						
	3	14			3	22	64.50		3						
	4	14			4	28	64.50		4						
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	17	49.35	1917.	1	24	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	27	64.50		2						
	3	11			3	21	64.50		3						
	4	14			4	1/4 18	64.50		4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	24	64.50	1918.	1	28	64.50	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	27	64.50		2						
	3	15			3	28	110.70		3						
	4	19			4	1/5 19	114		4						

NAME: WASHINGTON I. FINCH,												Certificate No. 10350			
Act of May 11, 1912												1111.455			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6 12 14 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	54		1	4	120
	2	10	18		2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3	11			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	31	1913.	1				1	4	72		1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3	5	36.88.20		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	5			1	4	72		1	4	150
	2	9			2	5	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	5	54		3	4	116.80		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	54		4		120		4		

DEAD

1/9/115

GROUP 3

6-581

NAME: *Finch Wilbur G* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *140326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O'G 8 Ohio Inf and 1 Co 2 Battn VRC*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 Sept 1904</i>	<i>28 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Res 30</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *12/30/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1917*

Remarks: *Dis Home Quincy Ill*

Check No. *3273/45* Dated *JAN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *11011* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Finch Willard* (S-P. A. L.) *13134*

Certificate No. *473733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 9 Mich I.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>27 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc 153</i>		<i>May 09</i>	<i>15 May 09</i>				
<i>Res 150</i>		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26-13* Bureau notified: *Sept 2-1913.*

Remarks: *86450*

Check No. *2130-50* Dated *Aug 4-13* Canceled. *Sept*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 10721* Death reported by *P. M. at* *Midland-mich.* Home:

6-651

NAME: Wilbur G. Finch ~~233~~ 7454³ Certificate No. 140326

Last paid to: _____ Date: 2#30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	15 NT			3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14 NDB			4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMF			1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18 NDB			3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90			1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Willard Finch Certificate No. 473733

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12-152150 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		745	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		645		2				2				2				2		
	3		11/4 20 27		3		745		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		745		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		1345	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		745		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		745		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		745		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		42-53-52	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 645		2				2				2				2		
	3		45 645 10		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4				4		

Finch William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 118664 ARMY INVALID. Law: 8119 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co. C. 19th Mich. I. I.

Disability: Disease of eyes res. in total blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv 100		8 April 04	9 July 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: March 29/14 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1914 3-1081 Eaton Rapids Mich.

Remarks:

Died Mar. 29, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1914

payable to widow Joanna Finch Eaton Rapids Mich.

Former Roll No. 9649 Home: 7040

JUN 1 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME Finch, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447 398 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt. F. 48th Ind. V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov. 16, 1921.			

Died April 24, 1924 Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME <i>William Finch</i>												Certificate No. <i>118.664</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>300</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>300</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>300</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>300</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>300</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>300</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>300</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>300</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>300</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>300</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>300</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>		3	<i>12/14</i>	<i>86 67</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>300</i>		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM FINCH												Certificate No. 447398			
Fees												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
												GROUP 3			
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			<i>4 72</i>												
FEBRUARY			<i>4 72</i>												
MARCH			<i>4 72</i>												
APRIL		<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>												
MAY		<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>											CHECK	
JUNE		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>												
JULY		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>												
AUGUST		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>												
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>												
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>												
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>												
DECEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>												

NAME: *Finch, William* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *447398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt F 48 Ind Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>			<i>19 7 Oct 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>22 1917</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
		<i>15 17 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1917</i>			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. . 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				" <i>72 Nov 16, 1921</i> March 29-1922			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>997 Gen. Law</i>				Home:			

NAME **Finch, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **477,671** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 12 Ky V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 16, 1923	Feb 14, 1925		

Died *Feb 18, 1925* Reported *MAR 12 1925*

Remarks: *ck =*

Died *Feb 18, 1925* Accrued order dated *JUN 11 1925*
payable to widow *Zorada Finch*

Big blifty Ky.

FEB 20 1925

NAME: *Finch, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1919.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt C 12 Ky H.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>Mei 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Atty None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Long Grove - Ky

Former Roll No. *21229-Act 6/17/90* Home:

NAME: *Finch William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482043* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt Battery C. W. Va Vol L.A.*

Disability: *Dis. of rectum result of chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increase</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1908</i>	<i>JUN 23 1908</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee to J. H. Morris 9/14/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1911 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4238* Home:

NAME: *Finch, William* (2-P A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1004671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri Bq us c vol Hart c 88 us c vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Mar 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>24.27</i>	<i>Dec. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fayetteville, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *1001* Home: *67 Act of June 27, 1890.*

NAME: *Finch William D* (2-P A. 1.)
 13201

Certificate No. *835651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 4th Reg N. Y. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *15 Oct 15*

Remarks: *Annelle* Widow Order Com'r. *15 Nov 09*

Final payment approved to:

Former Roll No. *Act 13201* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

NAME: William Finch					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Act of May 11, 1912					
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908					Rate: 20 35 50					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		685	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	1	52 93	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	15	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	4/11	4120	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	6			2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2		41 87		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: William P. Finch					Certificate No. 835651										
Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 8 12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		SOLDIERS' HOME	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	34 13		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/23	26 46	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Finch, William E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>551571</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 8, 1907
Service: <i>P. S. 1 Mich. Vol. Eng. & Mech. & Art. S. 1</i>			
Disability: <i>Mich. V. Eng. & Mech.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1220 May 1908	16 June 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		1929 May 1912	31 Jan 1913
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	May 18, 1916	Aug. 29, 1916*
INCREASE	30	May 18, 1921	<i>m</i>
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>*To correct name from William Finch & allow increase.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1991.</i>		Home: JUN 27 1890	

NAME: <i>Finch William H</i>		NOV 13 1912 <i>46700 60151</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>366184</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 2, 1890.
Service: <i>2 M Sgt 144 A Y</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Jan 1891</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	
<i>Acce</i>			<i>Jan 21, 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 21st 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>up to 100% 1890</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21601</i>		Home: 16857	

NAME: <i>William E Finch</i>											
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <i>551571</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 25 70 50</i>				NOT FEB 6 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 57	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	15	1	4 57	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	28 33 87	3	13	3	4 57	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	24	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	10	2		2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1	57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 57	3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 57	4	4 120	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>William H Finch</i>											
Certificate No. <i>366 184</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 72	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 72	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1	31 76	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15 36	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3	13 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 72	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 72	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Finch, William H.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. 971076		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: Priv. 26 16 reg #2					
Disability: 26 16 reg #2					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc 8		20 July 1904	7 Dec 1904	Reissue 3	21 Mar 1912
Dec 12		25 Dec 1907	31 July 1907	Inc 30	May 30 1916
Dec 15		2 June 1911	1 June 1911	40	JUN 10 1918
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.			Bureau notified: Aug 21 1918		
Died: Aug 24, 1918			Remarks:		
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. Finch, William O.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
500 953		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Corp. D, 127" Ill. V. Inf. & 2" Lt. H, 23" Ill. V. Inf.			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 9, 1921.	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: Dec 30. 1927		Reported: JAN 12 1928	
Remarks: CR.			

NAME: *Finch, William O* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *500953* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl D 127" Sec U. S. & 23" Sec U. S.*

Disability: *Dis Stom & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
244	Aug 1897	23 Apr 1898		40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 9 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 15 1921</i>

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1085* Home:

NAME: *Finch William T.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *616703* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt L 22 NY V C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	11 Feb 07	30 Oct 07		32		JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 28 1919</i>	<i>JAN 20 1913</i>				
Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar. 20, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 7 1913</i>				
Inc.	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar. 20, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 5 1919

NAME: William O. Finch				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 500953															
Last paid to:				Rate: 27 82 40 50 72				GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	in fee		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	2			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923											

NAME: <u>72 William T. Finch</u>												Certificate No. <u>616703</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	26	96		3				3		
	4	22	46 60		4	9	36		4	4	57		4		57		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	9	36 ✓		4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	19	28 70	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4		57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	62 13		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	57		3		84 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4		57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Finch William W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *6-8 yrs. #2*

Disability: *ISSUES*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Res. 40</i>	<i>Aug 28</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Sept 28 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-16-1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Finch William W.* 2150 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 10. 12th Ind. V. I. 1st 1902*

Disability: *Disease of spine. res. in blindness* ~~*Bureau order Sept 1913*~~ *Suspension removed 10. 22/14*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 11 1/4</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 1864</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 1896</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1896</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb. 1881</i>	<i>2 June 1881</i>	<i>" 100</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 1904</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1904</i>
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1883</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1883</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Milwaukee Nov. 13, 1908. C. C. Nov. 11, '08* Transferred to: *763 Logan Ave*

Died: *Sept. 1, 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1916* Death reported by *P. M. at San Diego, Calif*

Remarks: *San Diego, Cal 763 Logan Ave. ✓*

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee* Home:

NAME: William W. Finch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 102917

Last paid to: Rate: 34 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	6				4	90		3				3			
	4				4	6				4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	72		2	9				2	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	8				3	90		3				3			
	4	9			4	7				4	90		4				4			
	1	6	82 60		1	4				1	90		1				1			
1909.	2	7	90	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4				3	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4				4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90			2	90		2				2			
	3	7			3	4	90			3	90		3				3			
	4	5			4	4	90			4	90		4				4			

NAME: William W. Finch Certificate No. 189529

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 08 Rate: 100.- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	300	1915.	1	6	300	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8	300		2	4	300		2				2			
	3				3	5	300		3	4	300		3				3			
	4				4	7	300		4	4	300		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	300	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7	300		2	4	300		2				2			
	3				3	7	300		3	4	300		3				3			
	4	8	200		4	4	300		4				4				4			
	1	13	300		1	4			1				1				1			
1909.	2	9	300	1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	300		3	4				3				3				3		
	4	6	300		4	1/26 1/4	300			4				4				4		
	1	7	300		1	4	300		1				1				1			
1910.	2	6	300	1914.	2	4	300	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	15	300		3	4	300		3				3				3			
	4	8	300		4	4	300		4				4				4			

CK 23608 57 Cancelled

NAME: Jinch, William W.		Special Act		(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1164351	ARMY INVALID:		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.				
Service: Pri 516 U.S. Inf.							
Disability: Mal. poisoning.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENE	6	22 Apr. 1912	30 July 1912				
Inc.	12	Aug 18. 1916	Dec 15. 1916				
Fees: \$2 10 to O.E. Am B. I. 8/29/12.							
Return for order for "2"							
Transferred from: Transfer for 2 ret'd to Com				Transferred to: ward Co. re 8/5/12 en Lt BR 8/23/12			
Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Bureau notified: FEB 8 1918			
Remarks: Banner Springs, Tenn.							
Ad re ret'd to Co. 8/5/12				Died Dec 21. 1918 Accrued order dated May 22. 1922			
Army pension - Jinch				payable to widow. Liza J. Jinch			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
MAY 29 1922							

NAME: William W. Finch

Special Act

Certificate No.

1164351

Last paid to :

Rate:

6/12

WAR WITH SPAIN.

[illegible]

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

728

